Running Title: DNA Recombination and Repair in the Archaea

DNA Recombination and Repair in the Archaea

Erica M. Seitz, Cynthia A. Haseltine, and Stephen C. Kowalczykowski*

Sections of Microbiology and of Molecular and Cellular Biology

Center for Genetics and Development

University of California, Davis

Davis, CA 95616-8665

* Corresponding author:

Section of Microbiology

One Shields Avenue

Hutchison Hall

University of California, Davis

Davis, CA 95616-8665

Phone: (530)752-5938

Fax: (530)752-5939

email: sckowalczykowski@ucdavis.edu

Abstract

The ability to repair DNA damage is crucial to all organisms. Much of what we learned about these processes was gained from studies carried out in Bacteria, especially in *Escherichia coli*, or Eucarya, particularly in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. The repair of DNA damage occurs by at least four different pathways: direct reversal of DNA damage, excision of damaged nucleotides (nucleotide excision repair or NER) or bases (base excision repair or BER), excision of misincorporated nucleotides (mismatch repair or MMR), and recombinational repair. Proteins involved in these processes have recently been identified in the third domain of life, the Archaea. Here we present a summary of DNA repair proteins in both the Bacteria and Eucarya, and discuss similarities and differences between these two domains and what is currently known in the Archaea.

I. Introduction

DNA is subjected daily to considerable environmental and endogenous damage, which challenges both the integrity of the essential information that it contains and its ability to be transferred to future generations. All cells, however, are prepared to handle damage to the genome through an extensive DNA repair system, thus underscoring the importance of this process in cell survival. The Archaea represent a rather diverse group of organisms, including many members who thrive at conditions that would be lethal for most bacteria and eucaryotes. These conditions, such as extreme temperatures, also present a new challenge to the Archaea and to their genomes, reinforcing the need to possess an efficient DNA repair system (DiRuggiero *et al.*, 1999; Grogan, 2000). This, and the fact that the Archaea is a largely unexplored domain of life, prompted interest in the types of DNA repair mechanisms that operate within this domain.

Studies carried out in Bacteria, especially in *Escherichia coli*, or in Eucarya, particularly in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, revealed much of what is known about these processes. These studies showed that DNA repair occurs by several different pathways (Lindahl and Wood, 1999); these include: reversal of DNA damage, excision of damaged nucleotides (nucleotide excision repair or NER) or bases (base excision repair or BER), excision of misincorporated nucleotides (mismatch repair or MMR), and recombinational repair (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995). Although relatively little was known about DNA repair in Archaea, the recent sequencing of several different archaeal genomes permitted identification of structural homologues of many proteins involved in these different pathways. In this chapter, we review the most important features of DNA repair learned from studies of organisms such as *E. coli* and *S. cerevisiae*. In particular,

we emphasize the elements which have been conserved throughout evolution, either at the level of global mechanisms or at the level of the protein effectors. We apply this knowledge to the third domain of life, the Archaea, and review what is known about DNA repair in this domain of life, with a specific emphasis on recombinational repair.

II. Recombinational Repair

One of the most serious types of damage that can be inflicted on the genome is a DNA break in either a single-strand or in both strands of DNA (a double-stranded DNA (dsDNA) break, or DSB). DNA breaks of any type pose a particularly significant problem to the cell because they challenge the integrity of the DNA molecule and can lead, if not repaired, to loss of information, gross chromosomal rearrangements, and chromosome mis-segregation. Because of these potentially lethal consequences, both bacterial and eucaryal organisms have mechanisms for repairing this type of DNA lesion, although the manner by which each repairs the lesion differs. In Bacteria, this type of damage is primarily remedied by the process of homologous DNA recombination (Kowalczykowski et al., 1994; Kuzminov, 1999), whereas in Eucarya, the DSB is repaired either by homologous recombination or non-homologous end joining (NHEJ) (Pâques and Haber, 1999; Sung et al., 2000). Recombination involves pairing of the damaged DNA with a homologous partner to copy any lost information from the homologue, thereby accurately repairing the DSB, whereas NHEJ involves ligation of the DSB without the need for significant homology, thus being inherently error-prone. Here we focus on DSB repair by homologous recombination, as NHEJ appears to be a uniquely eucaryal process.

A. Overview of Homologous Recombination.

Homologous DNA recombination is a primary means for the repair of doublestranded DNA breaks (DSBs). Although the general mechanism is similar in Bacteria and Eucarya, the proteins that are involved in this process differ (Figure 1). Depicted in

Figure 1 is the DSB repair model (Resnick, 1976; Szostak *et al.*, 1983), and the likely proteins that act at each step. After DSB formation, both ends of the break are resected to create single-stranded DNA (ssDNA), which then invades a homologous dsDNA molecule. After DNA strand invasion occurs, the 3' ends of the invading strands serve as primers for the initiation of nascent DNA synthesis, which leads to the formation of two Holliday junctions that are cleaved in one of two orientations to generate two different types of recombinant molecules (Figure 1).

Biochemical studies have revealed the function of many enzymes that participate in the process of homologous recombination. In E. coli, it was determined that the process of homologous recombination involves the action of over 25 different proteins (Kowalczykowski et al., 1994). Shown in Figure 1 are some of the enzymes from E. coli and S. cerevisiae that act at each step of this process (Kowalczykowski et al., 1994; Pâques and Haber, 1999), and for which there are, or may, be either structural or functional homologues in the Archaea. The first step in the homologous DNA recombination pathway is an initiation or processing step, and involves processing of the broken DNA molecule so that a region with partially ssDNA character is generated. This processing can be accomplished through the action of DNA helicases, nucleases, or both. The next step corresponds to the search for the homologous target DNA molecule, which is immediately followed by the exchange of their DNA strands. This step is accomplished by DNA strand exchange proteins, which bind to the ssDNA that was previously generated. The resultant nucleoprotein filament is the active form of these proteins, which acts both in the homology search process and in the invasion of the recipient DNA molecule. The consequence of this initial pairing event is a region of

newly paired or heteroduplex DNA, which is also known as a joint molecule (Kowalczykowski and Eggleston, 1994). The third step involves the reciprocal exchange of the two DNA strands, creating a four-stranded structure known as a Holliday junction. The regions of heteroduplex DNA are extended by protein-promoted branch migration, which involves the action of either the DNA strand exchange protein or a specialized DNA helicase. The final step involves symmetric cleavage of the Holliday junction in one of two orientations by a Holliday junction-specific endonuclease to produce one of two alternative recombinant products (Kowalczykowski *et al.*, 1994; West, 1994a; West, 1994b; White *et al.*, 1997; Lilley and White, 2000). Despite differences between the well-studied Bacterial (namely *E. coli*) and Eucaryal systems (namely *S. cerevisiae*), these basic steps remain mostly conserved.

1. Bacterial Homologous DNA Recombination

E. coli possesses several different pathways for the repair of DNA strand breaks (Kowalczykowski *et al.*, 1994; Kuzminov, 1999): the RecBCD pathway, which repairs DSBs; and the RecF pathway, which primarily repairs single-strand gaps, but can repair DSBs as well. Both of these pathways for recombinational repair depend on the action of the RecA protein. In the RecBCD pathway, the RecBCD helicase/nuclease both processes the DSB to create ssDNA, and also loads RecA protein onto this ssDNA in anticipation of DNA strand exchange. In the RecF pathway, RecQ helicase processes the broken DNA molecule to produce ssDNA, and the RecO and RecR proteins aid in loading RecA protein onto the ssDNA by mediating the removal of ssDNA binding (SSB) protein (Umezu *et al.*, 1993; Harmon and Kowalczykowski, 1998; Kuzminov,

1999).

2. Eucaryal Homologous DNA Recombination

Homologous DNA recombination is studied in the Eucarya most extensively with the yeast, *S. cerevisiae*, but recent studies in mammals demonstrate the commonality of this eucaryotic process (Pâques and Haber, 1999). As will be discussed later, some parallels can be drawn between the yeast and the bacterial systems, but, for the most part, the system in yeast exists as a more complex process. The repair of DSBs by homologous recombination requires members of the yeast *RAD52* epistasis group, which consists of *RAD50*, *RAD51*, *RAD52*, *RAD54*, *RAD55*, *RAD57*, *RAD59*, *MRE11*, *XRS2*, and *RDH54/TID1* genes (Game, 1993; Pâques and Haber, 1999) The function of the proteins encoded by these genes has been studied both genetically and biochemically, but the precise function of some proteins is not yet fully understood (Figure 1).

3. Archaeal Homologous DNA Recombination

The genome sequences of several different archaeons has made it possible to identify structural homologues of many proteins involved in the process of homologous DNA recombination. In addition, some of these proteins have been studied biochemically, and there is some genetic evidence supporting the role of these genes in archaeal homologous DNA recombination. Evidence for stimulation of chromosomal marker exchange in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* provides evidence for DNA repair, conjugation, and homologous recombination processes in these organisms (Schmidt *et al.*, 1999). Figure 1 and Table 1 present mainly the proteins

involved in this process for which homologues have been found in the Eucarya and Archaea. For the most part, the proteins identified in the Archaea show greater structural and, in some cases, functional, similarity to Eucaryal proteins than to their Bacterial counterparts (Figure 1).

B. Generation of DNA breaks.

DNA breaks can occur either in a single DNA strand, creating ssDNA gaps, or in both strands, double-stranded DNA breaks (DSBs). There are many routes for production of ssDNA gaps or DSBs, but DNA replication is a major mechanism for converting ssDNA lesions into larger gaps or DSBs (Kogoma, 1997; Kuzminov, 1999; Kowalczykowski, 2000; Michel, 2000). As illustrated in Figure 2, ssDNA gaps can be created if a blocking lesion is not removed by repair processes prior to the arrival of the DNA replication machinery. If the lesion is on the lagging strand template, then Okazaki fragments cannot be joined; if the lesion is on the leading strand, then the replication fork halts, and may initiate further downstream. In either case, a region of single-stranded, unreplicated DNA is created. Lesions having the ability to halt the progression of replicative DNA polymerases are numerous and include the well-studied 6-4 thymine photoproducts and cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers caused by UV light (Edenberg, 1976).

DSBs can arise from several different sources. Exogenously, DSBs are caused by ionizing radiation such as X-rays or gamma rays or by various radiomimetic chemicals. Endogenously, DSBs can be created directly by reactive oxygen species and can also arise as a consequence of replicating a nicked DNA template (Figure 2). Indeed, if a DNA replication fork encounters an interruption (nick or ssDNA gap) in one of the two

DNA strands, this interruption will be converted to a DSB (Kuzminov, 1999; Pâques and Haber, 1999; Kowalczykowski, 2000). Nicks in DNA can result from numerous sources, some of which include unsealed Okazaki fragments on the lagging strand or incision of a damaged DNA strand by another repair system, such as either nucleotide or base excision repair. DSBs can also be created as a consequence of the replication apparatus stalling or halting. Stalling can occur, for example, due to the presence of a chemical imperfection in the DNA or a protein complex tightly bound to DNA, either of which can block the progression of the fork. The stalled DNA replication forks must be restarted for the replication of the genome to be completed. This restart can be achieved through the introduction of a DSB at the regressed replication fork, followed by recombination-dependent replication (Kogoma, 1997; Michel *et al.*, 1997; Kuzminov, 1999; Pâques and Haber, 1999; Kowalczykowski, 2000; Marians, 2000; Michel, 2000).

In addition to these general mechanisms for DSB formation, DSBs in Eucarya are also produced in a programmed and specific manner. For example, in meiotic cells, DSBs are enzymatically introduced during the initiation phase of meiosis, to ensure the crossing-over of homologs needed for their faithful segregation (Keeney *et al.*, 1997; Haber, 2000a; Haber, 2000b).

1. DSBs in Bacteria.

In *E. coli*, DNA replication initiates at the chromosomal origin, OriC, and progresses bidirectionally along the two arms of the circular chromosome towards the replication terminus. The majority of these replication forks encounters an obstacle to their progression, leading to their stalling (Kogoma, 1997; Michel *et al.*, 1997;

Kuzminov, 1999). These obstacles can be chemical lesions, DNA-bound protein complexes, or secondary DNA structure. Regardless of the obstacle, complete replication of the chromosome requires the origin-independent restart of the stalled replication fork. DNA recombination is responsible for this restart (Kogoma, 1996). Recent studies indicate that the first step of this process involves regression of the replication fork by reannealing of the two newly synthesized DNA strands after replication fork arrest. This creates an X-shaped Holliday junction that contains one accessible dsDNA end (Postow et al., 2000; Flores et al., 2001). The RecG protein, a DNA helicase involved in homologous recombination, can catalyze such Holliday junction formation by replication fork reversal (McGlynn and Lloyd, 2000). At this stage, this intermediate can be processed in either of two ways. The RecBCD enzyme, an enzyme involved in the initiation of DNA recombination in Bacteria (see below), is a dsDNA nuclease that acts on the DSB created at the Holliday junction (which was formed by replication fork reversal) and starts degrading the DNA. This nucleolytic action effectively shortens the two newly synthesized strands and allows the replication fork to move back from the point where it initially stalled, giving it another opportunity to progress past the previous block after it reinitiates. Alternatively, the regressed replication fork/Holliday junction can be recognized and cleaved by the RuvABC complex to produce a DSB (Michel et al., 1997; Seigneur et al., 1998). The RuvAB complex is involved in the branch migration of Holliday junctions, and RuvC is an endonuclease that specifically cleaves these junctions, as will be discussed in more detail below. The DSB is then repaired by homologous recombination and is used to restart replication through the action of the PriA protein,

which links recombination and replication restart (Kogoma, 1996; Kogoma, 1997; Kowalczykowski, 2000; Marians, 2000; Michel, 2000; Sandler and Marians, 2000).

2. DSBs in Eucarya.

The importance of the above findings is underlined by the fact that sites which are known to block DNA replication in mitotic eucaryal cells promote chromosomal instability due to an increased frequency of homologous recombination, suggesting that the relationship between replication blockage and recombination-dependent replication fork restart is universal (Rothstein et al., 2000). In yeast cells undergoing meiosis, DSBs have long been observed to coincide with known meiotic recombination hotspots (Nicolas et al., 1989; Sun et al., 1989; Debrauwere et al., 1999). These meiotic DSBs were mapped at nucleotide resolution along the entire length of chromosome III and were found to cluster in intergenic promoter-containing intervals, but their occurrence did not require transcription (Baudat and Nicolas, 1997; Borde et al., 1999). Because some breaks were found to have the Spo11 protein covalently linked to the 5' ends of the break sites (Liu et al., 1995; Keeney et al., 1997), it was hypothesized that this protein is the endonuclease responsible for the formation of the meiotic DSB. Mutation of a conserved tyrosine residue in this protein (the residue that attacks the phosphodiester bond and results in a transient covalent DNA-protein complex) eliminated the DSBs and meiotic recombination (Bergerat et al., 1997). Following this discovery, Spo11 homologues were discovered in Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Drosophila melanogaster, Caenorhabditis elegans and Mus musculus, and were found to be essential for meiotic recombination (Dernburg et al., 1998; McKim and Hayashi-Hagihara, 1998; Celerin et al., 2000;

Cervantes *et al.*, 2000). In mice, knockouts of the *Spo11* gene result in drastic gonadal abnormalities due to defective meiosis, and this gene is additionally required for meiotic synapsis (Baudat *et al.*, 2000; Romanienko and Camerini-Otero, 2000). Overall, these studies demonstrate that homologous DNA recombination during meiosis is initiated by the formation of specific DSBs. Recent results demonstrate that formation of these breaks in yeast is carefully controlled by the cell and is coupled to the last round of meiotic DNA replication (Borde *et al.*, 2000).

3. Spo11 in Archaea.

An archaeal type II topoisomerase from the hyperthermophile *Sulfolobus shibatae* that showed homology to the *S. cerevisiae* Spo11 protein was discovered, and is referred to as topoisomerase VI (TopoVI) (Bergerat *et al.*, 1994; Bergerat *et al.*, 1997). TopoVI is a type II topoisomerase, and these enzymes help regulate DNA topology during transcription, replication, and recombination by catalyzing DNA strand transfer through transient DSBs. This particular topoisomerase is composed of two subunits, A and B, and defines a new family of topoisomerases. The A subunit showed significant homology to the Spo11 protein in *S. cerevisiae*, and to the Spo11 homologue in *S. pombe*, the Rec12 protein. Upon inspection of the nine fully sequenced archaeal genomes, we identified several additional homologues, and Figure 3 shows an alignment of these proteins from eight different archaeal organisms. A Spo11 protein homologue was not found in *P. furiosus*. Overall, these proteins share 28-35% similarity to the *S. cerevisiae* Spo11 protein, and each has 5 conserved DNA gyrase motifs, labeled I-V (Figures 3 and 4). The *S. shibatae* TopoVI can relax both positive and negative supercoils and has a

strong decatenase activity, implying a function in the maintenance of chromosome topology (Bergerat *et al.*, 1997).

C. Initiation of Homologous DNA Recombination: DSB End Processing

After the formation of a DSB, processing of the DNA ends must occur to create a suitable substrate for the next step of homologous recombination, which is catalyzed by a DNA strand exchange protein (Figure 1). In *E. coli*, the RecBCD enzyme is responsible for this end-processing event (for review, see (Kowalczykowski *et al.*, 1994; Kuzminov, 1999; Arnold and Kowalczykowski, 1999)), but in Eucarya and Archaea the mechanism by which this initial processing event occurs is largely unknown. There are, however, enzymes involved in some aspect of DNA end processing that are homologous between the Eucarya and Archaea; these are the Rad50 and Mre11 proteins (Pâques and Haber, 1999; Sung *et al.*, 2000) which, interestingly, also share homology with a DNA nuclease in *E. coli*, comprised of the SbcC and SbcD proteins (Sharples and Leach, 1995).

The RecBCD enzyme is not the only protein capable of initiating recombination in *E. coli*. In a *recBC⁻ sbcBC⁻* background, recombination proceeds by an alternate pathway known as the RecF pathway. In the absence of the RecBCD enzyme, another helicase, RecQ, processes the DSB (Clark and Sandler, 1994; Mendonca *et al.*, 1995). Interestingly, the Eucarya also have structural homologues of the RecQ helicase; in *S. cerevisiae* it is the Sgs1 protein, and it also affects recombination, but its precise function is unclear (Gangloff *et al.*, 1994; Watt *et al.*, 1995). In humans, there are five proteins that in their conserved helicase domains show significant amino acid similarity to the *E. coli* RecQ helicase: Blm, Wrn, RecQL, RecQ4, and RecQ5 proteins (Puranam and

Blackshear, 1994; Seki *et al.*, 1994; Ellis *et al.*, 1995; Yu *et al.*, 1996; Kitao *et al.*, 1998; Shen and Loeb, 2000). Mutations at the *BLM*, *WRN*, or *RECQ4* loci lead to Bloom's, Werner's, or Rothmund-Thomson syndromes, respectively, which are rare, inherited diseases that result in DNA replication abnormalities and genomic instability (Kitao *et al.*, 1999a; Kitao *et al.*, 1999b; Chakraverty and Hickson, 1999; Shen and Loeb, 2000). Interestingly, a member of the RecQ helicase family was identified in the crenarchaeote *A. pernix* (Kawarabayasi *et al.*, 1999).

1. Bacterial RecBCD-like Enzymes

DNA processing in wild-type *E. coli* is carried out by the RecBCD enzyme, a heterotrimeric protein complex that possesses DNA helicase activity, as well as dsDNAand ssDNA-exonuclease activities (Kowalczykowski *et al.*, 1994; Arnold and Kowalczykowski, 1999; Kuzminov, 1999). The exonuclease activity of the RecBCD enzyme initially degrades DNA in a preferential 3'-to-5' direction (Figure 5). This destructive activity is regulated by the interaction of the RecBCD enzyme with an eightnucleotide DNA hot spot sequence called Chi (χ) (Lam *et al.*, 1974; Smith *et al.*, 1980; Dixon and Kowalczykowski, 1993; Anderson and Kowalczykowski, 1997a; Bianco and Kowalczykowski, 1997). When the RecBCD enzyme encounters a properly oriented Chi site, the 3'-to-5' exonuclease activity is attenuated while a weaker 5'-to-3' exonuclease is activated (Figure 5). Since the helicase activity is unaffected, these changes result in a switch in polarity of DNA strand degradation: before Chi, the RecBCD enzyme preferentially degrades the 3'-ending strand, whereas after encountering a Chi site, RecBCD enzyme degrades the 5'-ending strand (Figure 5) (Dixon and Kowalczykowski, 1993; Anderson and Kowalczykowski, 1997a). This processing results in a DNA molecule containing a 3'-ssDNA overhang, onto which the RecBCD enzyme also facilitates the loading of the RecA protein. The RecA nucleoprotein filament then promotes homologous pairing and DNA strand exchange (Anderson and Kowalczykowski, 1997b). Indeed, this facilitated loading of RecA protein by RecBCD enzyme is essential to the RecBCD-mediated recombination pathway (Arnold and Kowalczykowski, 2000). Functional homologues of RecBCD enzyme exist in other bacteria and, although their mechanism of action differs somewhat, the net effect is to process DSBs into 3'-tailed ssDNA (Chédin *et al.*, 2000).

There is no known homologue of RecBCD enzyme in either the Eucarya or the Archaea at this time, but a structural homologue of the SbcCD enzyme of *E. coli* exists in both of these phylogenetic domains (Figure 1) (Connelly *et al.*, 1999). The SbcC and SbcD proteins form a complex that possesses ATP-independent ssDNA endonuclease and ATP-dependent dsDNA exonuclease activities (Connelly and Leach, 1996; Connelly *et al.*, 1997). The SbcC protein contains an ATP-binding motif, and the SbcD protein contains a nuclease domain. This complex can also recognize and cleave DNA hairpins (Connelly *et al.*, 1998; Connelly *et al.*, 1999; Cromie *et al.*, 2000).

2. E. coli RecQ helicase

The RecQ helicase is responsible for processing DSBs in the absence of a functional RecBCD enzyme, and it functions in the RecF pathway of recombination. Null mutations in recQ, in combination with other mutations, result in a 100-fold reduction in homologous recombination proficiency and cause an increase in sensitivity

to UV irradiation (Nakayama *et al.*, 1984; Nakayama *et al.*, 1985). RecQ is a 3'-to-5' DNA helicase that can initiate homologous recombination at either a DSB or at ssDNA regions (Lanzov *et al.*, 1991; Lloyd and Buckman, 1995), and can unwind a variety of DNA substrates, including intermediates formed by homologous pairing events (Harmon and Kowalczykowski, 1998). RecQ helicase, in the presence of RecA and SSB proteins, can also initiate homologous recombination *in vitro* (Harmon and Kowalczykowski, 1998). Another function for RecQ helicase comes from evidence that it acts together with topoisomerase III to control recombination (Harmon *et al.*, 1999).

3. Eucaryal Sgs1 helicase

The *S. cerevisiae* Sgs1 helicase is a member of the RecQ helicase family that is involved in the segregation of chromosomes, control of aging, and regulation of recombination. Mutation of *SGS1* results in premature aging in yeast cells, and the accumulation of extrachromosomal rDNA circles (Gangloff *et al.*, 1994; Watt *et al.*, 1995; Watt *et al.*, 1996; Sinclair and Guarente, 1997; Saffi *et al.*, 2000). The Sgs1 protein also is a 3'-to-5' helicase (Bennett *et al.*, 1998). Additionally, like the *E. coli* system, the Sgs1 protein interacts with *S. cerevisiae* TopoIII to control recombination events (Gangloff *et al.*, 1994; Bennett *et al.*, 2000; Duno *et al.*, 2000; Fricke *et al.*, 2000).

Five additional members of the RecQ helicase family exist in humans, and three are responsible for causing diseases, known as Werner's, Bloom's, and Rothmund-Thomson syndrome (Ellis *et al.*, 1995; Yu *et al.*, 1996; Kitao *et al.*, 1998; Kitao *et al.*, 1999a; Kitao *et al.*, 1999b). These diseases are characterized by the premature onset of ageing and increased incidence of chromosomal abnormalities (Epstein and Motulsky, 1996; Lindor *et al.*, 2000).

4. Archaeal Sgs1 helicase

A putative Sgs1 protein homologue exists in the crenarchaeote *A. pernix* (gi5105033) (Kawarabayasi *et al.*, 1999). Searching the rest of the fully sequenced archaeal genomes has not yet resulted in convincing Sgs1 protein homologues. The *A. pernix* Sgs1 protein homologue is similar in size to the *S. cerevisiae* Sgs1 protein, and shows 42% similarity to the S. cerevisiae Sgs1 protein and 47% similarity to the *E. coli* RecQ protein in the region containing the helicase domains.

5. Eucaryal MRE11/RAD50/ XRS2 (NBS1) Proteins

The genes involved in DNA end processing in *S. cerevisiae* are called *RAD50*, *MRE11*, and *XRS2*, and their gene products form a complex. This complex is involved in many DNA repair processes, which include homologous recombination, nonhomologous end joining, telomere maintenance, and the generation of DSBs in meiosis (Pâques and Haber, 1999; Sung *et al.*, 2000). The Rad50 protein shows homology to the *E. coli* SbcC protein, while the Mre11 protein shows homology to the *E. coli* SbcD protein (Sharples and Leach, 1995). The Rad50 protein is a member of a family of proteins called <u>Structural Maintenance of Chromosomes</u>, or SMC family (Hirano, 1999). This protein has ATP-dependent DNA binding and partial DNA unwinding activities (Raymond and Kleckner, 1993). Several mutations near the nucleotide binding site additionally cause defects in meiotic but not in mitotic DSB repair (Alani *et al.*, 1990). The Mre11 protein is homologous to a family of phosphodiesterases (Ogawa *et al.*, 1995). In accordance with this fact, both the *S. cerevisiae* and human Mre11 proteins have ssDNA endonuclease activity, and a 3'-to-5' exonuclease activity (Furuse *et al.*, 1998; Paull and Gellert, 1998; Usui *et al.*, 1998). Mre11 and Rad50 proteins from humans and yeast form a complex, which results in enhanced exonuclease activity. These proteins, like the bacterial SbcD protein, specifically require manganese for activation of nuclease activity (Furuse *et al.*, 1998). Processing of DSBs during meiotic recombination is dependent on the nuclease activity of Mre11, which is proposed to remove the DSB-promoting protein, Spo11, from the 5' terminus of the DSB to which it is covalently attached (Sung *et al.*, 2000). The Rad50/Mre11 complex interacts with a third protein called Xrs2. This interaction takes place via the Mre11 subunit (Johzuka and Ogawa, 1995), although the role of Xrs2 in changing the function of the Mre11/Rad50 complex remains undefined.

In humans, the Rad50/Mre11 complex interacts with a third protein, called p95 or NBS1 (named due to its involvement in Nijemegen breakage syndrome) (Dolganov *et al.*, 1996). Although this third subunit appears to be analogous to the yeast Xrs2 protein, there is essentially no sequence homology between these two proteins (Petrini, 1999). This third protein confers upon the complex the ability to efficiently open DNA hairpins, as well as an ATP-dependent endonuclease activity that acts on 3'-ssDNA tails adjacent to a duplex region (Paull and Gellert, 1999). This complex can also unwind duplex DNA to a limited extent, causing strand separation that is stimulated by ATP (Paull and Gellert, 1999).

6. Archaeal RAD50/MRE11 Proteins

Rad50 and Mre11 protein homologues exist in at least nine different archaeons to date (Table 1 and Figures 6-8). The archaeal Rad50 proteins share 30-38% similarity with the *S. cerevisiae* Rad50 protein, 5-13% similarity with *E. coli* SbcC protein, and have conserved Walker-A and -B domains (Figure 6). We also identified archaeal Mre11 protein homologues in each of the fully sequenced genomes available; these share 20-25% similarity with the *S. cerevisiae* Mre11 protein, and 8-20% similarity with *E. coli* SbcD protein. The archaeal Mre11 proteins all contain the four domains that were proposed to be essential for nuclease activity (I – IV in Figures 7 and 8). A homologue of either the Xrs2 or NBS1 subunit has not yet been detected, raising the possibility that the Archaea lack this third subunit.

Mrel1 (*pfMrel1*) and *Rad50* (*pfRad50*) from the euryarchaeote *Pyrococcus furiosus* were recently cloned, and their gene products purified (Hopfner *et al.*, 2000a). This Mrel1 homologue, pfMrel1 protein, showed sequence similarity with other members of the Mrel1 protein family, and had 29% identity and 42% similarity with the human Mrel1 protein in the conserved N-terminal domains of the two proteins. The pfMrel1 protein, alone, digests ssDNA in a Mn⁺⁺-dependent manner. The *pfRad50* gene is located next to the *pfMrel1* gene in the *P. furiosus* genome, which is similar to the genetic organization of the *E. coli sbcC* and *sbcD* genes. The pfRad50 protein displays only 19% homology to the human Rad50 protein, although the key residues of the Walker-A and -B ATP binding motifs are conserved between the pfRad50 protein and other members of this protein family (Hopfner *et al.*, 2000a).

The pfMre11 and pfRad50 proteins form a stable complex (pfMRE11/Rad50), which can digest linear plasmid DNA in an ATP-dependent manner. pfMRE11/Rad50

shows 3'-to-5' ssDNA exonuclease activity, and this activity is ATP-dependent, like the bacterial SbcCD complex and the eucaryal Mre11/Rad50 complex. These activities were observed at elevated temperatures of 50°C (Hopfner *et al.*, 2000a). The high-resolution X-ray crystal structures of the ATP-bound and ATP-free Rad50 catalytic domains were determined for the *pfRad50*. The two Rad50 catalytic domains associate in an ATP-dependent manner and form a putative DNA binding groove at the interface of this interaction (Figure 9). This suggests that the Rad50 protein may regulate DNA binding and release after DNA end processing through its association with Mre11 protein (Hopfner *et al.*, 2000b). The fact that the Archaea possess both a Mre11/Rad50 protein homologue, and a Spo11 protein homologue, suggests that this group of organisms may both form and process DSBs more similarly to Eucarya than Bacteria.

D. DNA Pairing and Strand Exchange

Perhaps the most crucial step in homologous recombination is that of homologous pairing and DNA strand exchange (Figure 10) (Kowalczykowski and Eggleston, 1994; Bianco *et al.*, 1998; Kuzminov, 1999). The first archaeal recombination protein identified was a DNA strand exchange protein. This protein was discovered based upon its homology to both the bacterial and eucaryal DNA strand exchange proteins, although it displayed more homology to the eucaryal DNA strand exchange protein (Sandler *et al.*, 1996). In Bacteria, the role of homologous pairing and DNA strand exchange is fulfilled by the RecA protein (Bianco and Kowalczykowski, 1999). In Eucarya, the Rad51 protein, which is homologous to the RecA protein, assumes this role (Ogawa *et al.*, 1993)

and, in the Archaea, this DNA strand exchange step is mediated by the RadA protein (Seitz *et al.*, 1998).

1. Bacterial DNA Strand Exchange: RecA Protein

Pioneering work on the E. coli RecA protein helped to define its role as the prototypical DNA strand exchange protein. The *recA* gene was originally isolated in E. *coli* over thirty years ago as a mutation responsible for dramatic reduction in recombination levels, and its involvement was eventually established for almost all pathways of bacterial recombination (Clark and Margulies, 1965). Subsequently, the RecA protein was found to possess many biochemical activities: ss- and dsDNAdependent ATPase, DNA- and ATP-dependent coprotease, ATP-stimulated DNA annealing and ATP-dependent DNA strand exchange activities (Radding, 1989; Cox, 1999; Bianco and Kowalczykowski, 1999). After initial processing of the DSB ends by the RecBCD or RecQ enzymes (Anderson and Kowalczykowski, 1997b; Harmon and Kowalczykowski, 1998), the RecA protein begins a search for homology, and catalyzes the pairing and exchange of a DNA strand between each of the two DNA molecules (Figure 10). RecA protein-mediated homologous pairing and DNA strand exchange occurs through a series of distinct steps: presynapsis, synapsis, and DNA heteroduplex extension. During presynapsis, the RecA protein binds to ssDNA in a stoichiometric fashion, with one RecA monomer bound per three nucleotides of ssDNA. The RecA protein interacts with ssDNA in a non-specific, cooperative manner, but does display a preference for binding and pairing DNA sequences rich in G and T residues (Tracy and Kowalczykowski, 1996). RecA protein assembly on ssDNA is polar and occurs in a 5' to

3' direction to yield a continuous right-handed helical nucleoprotein filament of RecA protein termed the "presynaptic complex" (Stasiak et al., 1984; Egelman and Stasiak, 1986; Stasiak and Egelman, 1986; Stasiak and Egelman, 1994). Formation of this presynaptic complex occurs much more readily in the presence of a single-stranded DNA binding protein, SSB protein. Because RecA protein binds poorly to dsDNA, the presence of secondary structure in ssDNA impedes formation of a contiguous RecA protein filament. The SSB protein removes this block by disrupting the secondary structure, and is subsequently displaced by RecA protein. Removal of this ssDNA secondary structure permits contiguous filament formation by RecA protein (Kowalczykowski and Krupp, 1987). The formation of the active RecA nucleoprotein filament typically depends on the presence of a cofactor such as ATP or dATP, and in this ATP-bound form, the RecA protein is in a state that has a high affinity for binding to DNA. RecA protein hydrolyzes ATP at a rate (k_{cat}) of 25-30 min⁻¹. Although this ATP hydrolysis is not required for the homologous pairing and DNA strand exchange step, it is important in converting RecA protein from a high affinity ATP-bound form to an ADPbound form that has a low affinity for DNA (Kowalczykowski, 1991). This allows RecA protein to both bind tightly to DNA and readily dissociate from DNA. Within the filament lies the ssDNA molecule, which has been extended by binding of the RecA protein to 1.5 times that of the axial spacing of regular B-form DNA (Stasiak et al., 1981; Egelman and Stasiak, 1986; Stasiak and Egelman, 1986; Egelman and Stasiak, 1988; Egelman and Yu, 1989; Stasiak and Egelman, 1994).

During the synaptic step of this process, the RecA nucleoprotein filament catalyzes the search for homology within another dsDNA molecule and exchanges DNA

strands between the two molecules. First, the RecA filament makes a series of random, non-homologous contacts with the target duplex DNA molecule before finding the homologous sequence. Next, RecA protein catalyzes the exchange of DNA strands, producing a joint molecule. Subsequent to formation of this joint molecule, the heteroduplex DNA can be extended by RecA protein through a branch migration step that occurs in only one direction (5' to 3' relative to the displaced ssDNA) (Cox and Lehman, 1981); however, *in vivo*, the RuvAB proteins likely assume this function (West, 1997). The SSB protein also plays a second function in DNA strand exchange at this postsynaptic step, by binding to the displaced ssDNA strand and preventing RecA protein-dependent reinvasion of the duplex DNA molecule by the displaced strand (Kowalczykowski *et al.*, 1994).

2. Eucaryal DNA Strand Exchange: Rad51 Protein

The existence of a RecA protein homologue in Eucarya was uncovered almost ten years ago (Shinohara *et al.*, 1992). Mutants of *S. cerevisiae* were isolated on the basis of their sensitivity to ionizing radiation and their inability to undergo meiosis. Of the corresponding genes, studies showed that a *rad51* null mutant is defective both in mitotic and meiotic recombination and is impaired in DSB repair (Game, 1993). Additionally, it was found that the Rad51 protein showed strong amino acid similarity to the RecA protein (Shinohara *et al.*, 1992). The Rad51 protein possesses many of the same biochemical activities as the RecA protein: stoichiometric binding to DNA (1 Rad51 protein monomer per 3 nucleotides DNA), ssDNA-dependent ATPase activity, and catalysis of DNA strand exchange (Sung, 1994). Rad51 protein also forms a right-

handed helical nucleoprotein filament on DNA, similar to that of RecA protein (Ogawa et al., 1993). Interesting differences do exist between these two homologues, however: Rad51 protein hydrolyzes ATP at a much slower rate (0.7 min⁻¹), has a greater affinity for dsDNA binding than does RecA protein, and catalyzes DNA strand exchange much less efficiently even in the presence of the eukaryotic SSB protein, replication protein-A (RPA), than the RecA protein. Rad51 protein-promoted DNA strand exchange is almost entirely dependent on the presence of a ssDNA binding protein, in contrast to the RecA protein-promoted reaction (Sung and Robberson, 1995; Sugiyama et al., 1997). The ready binding of Rad51 protein to dsDNA poses a unique problem, in that it blocks DNA strand exchange in vitro (Sung and Robberson, 1995). Interestingly, Rad51 protein also shows a pairing bias that is opposite to that of RecA protein (Mazin *et al.*, 2000b), suggesting that the biochemical properties of the two nucleoprotein filaments may be different. Additionally, the Rad51 protein interacts with other members of the RAD52 epistasis group, some of which stimulate activities of the Rad51 protein (Sung *et al.*, 2000) (Figure 10; see below).

3. Archaeal DNA Strand Exchange: RadA Protein

A role for RadA protein (Sandler *et al.*, 1996) in DNA repair via homologous recombination came from genetic analysis showing that deletion of the *radA* gene in *Haloferax volcanii* (Woods and Dyall-Smith, 1997) resulted in an archaeon that exhibited a decreased growth rate, and an increased sensitivity to DNA damaging agents such as UV irradiation and ethylmethane sulfonate (EMS). The RecA protein homologue from the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeote *Sulfolobus solfataricus* was the first to be purified and studied biochemically (Seitz *et al.*, 1998). It shares many of the same biochemical characteristics of RecA and Rad51 proteins: RadA protein is a DNA-dependent ATPase, forms a helical nucleoprotein filament on DNA (Figure 11), and catalyzes DNA strand exchange. RadA protein also binds ssDNA with the same stoichiometry as do RecA and Rad51 proteins, 1 RadA monomer per 3 nucleotides DNA, and it shows a preference for binding to and pairing DNA sequences that are rich in G and T residues (Seitz and Kowalczykowski, 2000). These biochemical activities were seen only at elevated temperatures, close to those at which *S. solfataricus* thrives. The nucleoprotein filament formed by the archaeal RadA protein is the same right-handed helical structure formed by the *E. coli* RecA and the *S. cerevisiae* Rad51 proteins (Egelman and Stasiak, 1986; Ogawa *et al.*, 1993; Seitz *et al.*, 1998) (Figure 11). RadA protein's biochemical activities seem more akin to those of Rad51 protein, however, in that the rate of ATPase activity is rather low ($k_{cat} = 0.2 \text{ min}^{-1}$), and the efficiency of DNA strand exchange is also rather poor (Seitz *et al.*, 1998).

The RadA proteins from other hyperthermophilic archaeons, *Desulfurococcus amylolyticus*, *Pyrobaculum islandicum*, and *P. furiosus* possess similar biochemical activities, also at elevated temperatures (Kil *et al.*, 2000; Komori *et al.*, 2000b; Spies *et al.*, 2000). Figure 12 shows an alignment of nine archaeal RadA protein sequences, demonstrating the extensive sequence conservation; the well-conserved Walker-A and -B nucleoside triphosphate-binding motifs are indicated. In accord with its biochemical similarity to the eucaryal Rad51 protein, the amino acid sequences show that the archaeal RadA proteins are structurally more closely related to the eucaryal Rad51 protein (34-42% identical and 53-63% similar) than to their bacterial counterpart (14-17% identical

and 25-31% similar). Domain analysis of the RadA protein from *P. furiosus* demonstrates that the C-terminal portion of the protein, which contains the central core domain (Domain II), possesses DNA-dependent ATPase activity and DNA strand exchange activity, although much reduced in comparison to the native RadA protein. Addition of the missing N-terminal peptide to the C-terminal portion restored RadA protein activity to 60% of the wild-type level as measured by ATPase and DNA strand exchange activities, which suggests that the N-terminus is needed for the protein to achieve the proper structure for optimal activity (Komori *et al.*, 2000a).

E. Single-stranded DNA Binding Proteins

As previously stated, DNA strand exchange takes place in essentially three different stages. During the steps of presynapsis and postsynapsis, ssDNA binding proteins help to alleviate ssDNA secondary structure and to prevent reinvasion of the displaced single strand of DNA after synapsis, respectively (Kowalczykowski *et al.*, 1994). These functions are fulfilled in Bacteria by the ssDNA binding (SSB) protein, and in Eucarya by Replication Protein-A (RPA) (Figure 13). Several ssDNA binding proteins have also been identified in the Archaea. Although single-stranded DNA binding proteins are conserved throughout Archaea, Bacteria, and Eucarya, their protein architectures are quite different.

1. Bacterial SSB protein

The E. coli SSB protein is important in the processes of replication,

recombination, mutagenesis, transposition, repair, and response to DNA damage (Meyer and Laine, 1990). This protein binds preferentially and cooperatively to ssDNA (Lohman and Ferrari, 1994). The *E. coli* SSB protein is encoded by a single gene, while the active form of the protein is a homotetramer in which each monomer contains one ssDNAbinding domain (Lohman and Ferrari, 1994). During the process of homologous recombination, the SSB protein is involved in stimulation of RecA protein-mediated DNA strand exchange and in protecting ssDNA from nucleolytic degradation (Kowalczykowski *et al.*, 1994; Anderson and Kowalczykowski, 1998).

2. Eucaryal RPA

The eucaryal RPA complex is composed of three distinct subunits (Gomes and Wold, 1995; Gomes and Wold, 1996; Wold, 1997). The large subunit of this protein, RPA70, has several different domains. The N-terminus mediates interactions between RPA and many cellular proteins, while the middle region contains two functional and homologous ssDNA binding sites. The C-terminus is involved in interactions with the other subunits of this heterotrimeric complex, and also contains a zinc-finger domain, which is important for RPA function (Wold, 1997). RPA32 carries a third functional ssDNA binding site, and is phosphorylated in a cell cycle-dependent manner (Bochkareva *et al.*, 1998). Finally, the smallest subunit, RPA14, has an additional ssDNA binding domain. Although the Bacterial and Eucaryal proteins have completely different protein architectures and share little homology between them overall, a significant amount of homology is found between their ssDNA binding domain motifs. For example, the

ssDNA-binding domain A of the RPA70 subunit shows similarity to the *E. coli* SSB protein. This homology also extends to phage-encoded SSB's, and now to the archaeal single-stranded DNA binding proteins (Philipova *et al.*, 1996; Chédin *et al.*, 1998b; Kelly *et al.*, 1998; Haseltine, 2001; Wadsworth and White, 2001).

3. Archaeal ssDNA Binding Proteins

A ssDNA binding protein was initially found by sequence analysis in each of three different archaeons: Methanococcus jannaschii, Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, and Archaeoglobus fulgidus (Figure 13 and Table 1) (Chédin et al., 1998b). These proteins are homologous to the eucaryal RFA1 gene, which corresponds to the RPA70 subunit, the largest subunit of the RPA heterotrimeric complex. Interestingly, the ssDNA binding proteins discovered in these three different archaeons possessed completely different architectures from either SSB protein or RPA (Chédin et al., 1998b; Kelly et al., 1998). The euryarchaeal M. jannaschii and M. *thermoautotrophicum* proteins exist as a single polypeptide chain and encompass four ssDNA binding domains in tandem, all of which show homology to each other (Figure 13). Additionally, these ssDNA binding domains contain amino acids that are conserved in the eucaryal RPA70 subunit, and are known to make contacts with DNA. Furthermore, a strongly conserved zinc-finger domain was also found within these proteins. This finding implied that these proteins function as a single subunit that does not require multimerization, as in the case of SSB protein, or association with other subunits, as in the case of the eucarval RPA.

Investigation into other members of the Archaea, however, revealed ssDNA binding proteins with varied architecture (Chédin *et al.*, 1998b). For example, in *A. fulgidus*, a protein containing two subunits with two DNA binding domains in each was discovered. The second subunit also contained a putative zinc finger motif. This organization proved to be true for *Pyrococcus abysii*, *Pyrococcus horikoshii*, *P. furiosus*, and *Halobacterium sp.* NRC-1 as well (Figure 13). Finally, the genomes of *Aeropyrum pernix* and *S. solfataricus*, two members of the Crenarchaeota, possess proteins with a completely different architecture (Haseltine, 2001; Wadsworth and White, 2001). These proteins contain a single subunit with a single ssDNA binding domain and an acidic C-terminus, which are hallmarks of an *E. coli* SSB protein-like structure. This suggests that the single-stranded DNA binding proteins from members of the Crenarchaeota and Euryarchaeota must have diverged early in evolution, and that representatives of each type of ssDNA binding protein still exist in different members of the Archaea.

The ssDNA-binding proteins from *M. jannaschii* (Kelly *et al.*, 1998) (E. M. Seitz and S. C. Kowalczykowski, unpublished observation) and, most recently, *S. solfataricus* (Haseltine, 2001; Wadsworth and White, 2001), were purified. Both proteins show ssDNA binding activity at elevated temperatures, but neither stimulate the ATPase activity nor DNA strand exchange activities of RadA protein. Since secondary structure is not stable in ssDNA at elevated (75-80°C) temperatures, there may be little need for an SSB protein in the presynaptic step of archaeal recombination. Consequently, these ssDNA binding proteins might be needed only for postsynaptic steps.

F. Additional Proteins Involved in DNA Strand Exchange

During the process of DNA strand exchange, the RecA, Rad51, or RadA proteins may encounter obstacles that prevent them from binding to ssDNA, or from efficiently completing the DNA strand exchange or DNA heteroduplex extension step. In some instances, ssDNA binding proteins can actually serve as competitors to binding of the DNA strand exchange proteins to ssDNA. This competition is overcome by "mediator" proteins that can facilitate the binding of the DNA strand exchange protein to ssDNA (Figure 10). In *E. coli*, the RecF, RecO, and RecR proteins serve this function by facilitating the binding of RecA protein to a SSB protein-coated ssDNA gap (Umezu et al., 1993; Webb et al., 1997; Kuzminov, 1999). While there is no structural homologue of either RecF, RecO, or RecR proteins in the Eucarya, two factors, Rad52 protein and Rad55/57 proteins help Rad51 protein to overcome the competition imposed by the binding of RPA to ssDNA (Pâques and Haber, 1999; Sung et al., 2000). The Rad55/57 proteins share homology to the Rad51 protein, and are therefore referred to as Rad51 protein paralogs. Homologues of RecF, RecO, RecR or Rad52 proteins have not been identified in the Archaea. However, there exists a RadA protein paralog, RadB protein (Komori *et al.*, 2000b), whose function is unclear, but it may also serve a "mediator" role during DNA strand exchange.

1. Recombination Mediator/DNA Annealing Proteins

a. Bacterial RecFOR Proteins

In both Bacteria and Eucarya, there exist proteins that aid the DNA strand exchange protein. In wild-type *E. coli*, the need for these "accessory" proteins is revealed when the DNA lesion is a daughter strand gap, whose repair occurs via the RecF

pathway of recombinational repair (Horii and Clark, 1973; Kuzminov, 1999). In this pathway, three proteins facilitate aspects of RecA nucleoprotein filament formation: RecF, RecO, and RecR (Figure 1) (Kolodner et al., 1985). In the course of daughter strand gap repair, SSB protein is the first protein to bind to the ssDNA within the gap. To facilitate the exchange of RecA protein for SSB protein, the RecOR protein complex binds to the SSB protein-ssDNA complex, and facilitates the polymerization of the RecA protein filament at the expense of the SSB protein-coated ssDNA. RecA protein can now pair the ssDNA gap with a homologous sequence to permit repair of the ssDNA gap. In this capacity, the RecO and R proteins help both to direct RecA protein to the gap, and to displace SSB protein that is coating the ssDNA. RecF protein forms a complex with the RecR protein, and this complex binds randomly to dsDNA to stop RecA nucleoprotein filament extension (Webb et al., 1997). RecO protein can also anneal complementary ssDNA (Luisi-DeLuca and Kolodner, 1994) and, in fact, can anneal ssDNA that is complexed with SSB protein (N. Kantake, M.V.V.M. Madiraju, T. Sugiyama, and S. Kowalczykowski, in preparation). To date, no structural homologues of RecF, RecO, or RecR have been uncovered in eucaryal or archaeal organisms, although these proteins are conserved throughout the Bacteria; however, functional homologues exist.

b. Eucaryal Rad52 Protein

The importance of *S. cerevisiae Rad52* in recombination is underscored by the fact that null mutations in *RAD52* eliminate the cell's ability to carry out all homologous recombination events (Game, 1993; Rattray and Symington, 1994). *RAD52* has therefore been implicated in multiple recombination pathways: homologous recombination,

ssDNA annealing (SSA), and break induced replication (BIR) (Pâques and Haber, 1999; Sung *et al.*, 2000). The Rad52 protein bears no structural homology to any known recombination factors in Bacteria; however, it appears to be a functional homologue of the RecO(R) protein. Additionally, no Rad52 protein homologues have been identified in the Archaea.

Rad52 protein binds ssDNA and mediates DNA strand annealing between two homologous DNA molecules; this activity is stimulated by the presence of RPA bound to the DNA (Mortensen et al., 1996; Shinohara et al., 1998; Sugiyama et al., 1998). Rad52 protein binds to DNA by forming ring-shaped multimers (Shinohara et al., 1998; Van Dyck *et al.*, 1999), and binds to ssDNA with a higher affinity than to dsDNA (Mortensen et al., 1996; Van Dyck et al., 1999). The Rad52 protein forms a complex with Rad51 protein, as shown by immunoprecipitation (Sung, 1997b). Rad52 protein is also able to form a complex with RPA or with RPA-ssDNA complexes (Shinohara et al., 1998; Sugiyama et al., 1998). During DNA strand exchange, the Rad52 protein is able to overcome the inhibition to Rad51 protein posed by the binding of RPA to ssDNA (New et al., 1998; Shinohara et al., 1998). While the Rad52 protein can bind ssDNA, it does not displace RPA from ssDNA; rather it mediates an efficient exchange between Rad51 protein and RPA (Sung, 1997b; New et al., 1998; Shinohara and Ogawa, 1998). The mechanism by which the Rad52 protein carries out this role as "mediator" may be through its ability to target Rad51 protein to ssDNA, although presently the exact mechanism is not entirely clear.

2. Rad51 and RadA Protein Paralogs

a. Eucaryal Rad55/57 Proteins (Rad51 Protein Paralogs)

Additional members of the yeast *RAD52* epistasis group function in conjunction with the Rad51 protein, and some of these members exist in archaeal genomes. Two proteins in *S. cerevisiae* show limited homology to both RecA and Rad51 proteins, and are called Rad55 and Rad57 proteins (Sung *et al.*, 2000). The homology between these proteins and either RecA or Rad51 proteins resides mainly in the sequence motifs that are involved in nucleoside triphosphate binding. In yeast, mutations in these genes result in cells that are cold-sensitive for both recombination and sensitivity to ionizing radiation. The recombination defect of a *rad55 rad57* double mutant is no greater than that of either single mutation alone, which suggests an epistatic relationship between the two genes (Lovett and Mortimer, 1987). The two proteins interact with one another, as evidenced by yeast two-hybrid experiments and coimmunoprecipitation (Johnson and Symington, 1995). The Rad55/57 complex aids the Rad51 protein in forming a more continuous filament on ssDNA that is complexed with RPA during the presynaptic step of DNA strand exchange (Sung, 1997a).

Human cells contain five Rad51 paralogs of unknown function, known as XRCC2, XRCC3, Rad51B, Rad51C, and Rad51D. These human Rad51 paralogs are all mitotically expressed (Albala *et al.*, 1997; Rice *et al.*, 1997; Cartwright *et al.*, 1998a; Cartwright *et al.*, 1998b; Dosanjh *et al.*, 1998; Liu *et al.*, 1998), and share 20-30% amino acid homology with the human Rad51 protein and with each other. The *XRCC2* and *XRCC3* genes are important for chromosome stability in mammalian cells (Fuller and Painter, 1988; Tucker *et al.*, 1991; Cui *et al.*, 1999), and *XRCC2* and *XRCC3* are important for efficient repair of DSBs by homologous recombination (Cui *et al.*, 1999;

Pierce *et al.*, 1999). Additionally, these five human Rad51 paralogs interact with one other (Schild *et al.*, 2000).

b. Archaeal RadA Protein Paralogs

The Archaea possess proteins homologous to RadA protein as well, and they may serve the same sort of presynaptic role in homologous recombination, as demonstrated for Rad55/57 (Figure 1). The RadA protein-paralog in the Archaea is referred to as RadB. Figure 14 shows an alignment of nine different RadB proteins, and the conserved Walker-A and -B motifs. These RadB proteins differ from RadA in two ways: first, the RadB proteins are smaller than RadA protein, lacking both an N- and C-terminal extension (Figure 15). Second, while the sequences are homologous, they only share about 30-40% similarity with RadA protein. In addition, there is a difference between euryarchaeal and crenarchaeal RadB protein sequences. The crenarchaeal RadB proteins show more sequence similarity to the E. coli RecA protein and, in fact, cannot be identified through a Blast search with the S. cerevisiae Rad51 protein sequence. Figure 16a shows an alignment between the *E. coli* RecA protein and the RadB proteins from the crenarchaeotes S. solfataricus and A. pernix. The crenarchaeal RadB protein is truncated on both the N- and C-termini in comparison to the RecA protein, but shows 25-27% amino acid similarity over the entire protein. Conversely, RadB proteins from euryarchaeotes show more sequence similarity to the S. cerevisiae Rad51 protein (Bult et al., 1996; Klenk et al., 1997; Smith et al., 1997; Kawarabayasi et al., 1998; Komori et al., 2000b). Figure 16b shows an alignment of euryarchaeal RadB proteins with the S.

cerevisiae Rad51 protein. These euryarchaeal RadB proteins share 38-54% amino acid similarity, across the entire protein, to the Rad51 protein.

The *radB* gene from *P. furiosus* was cloned and its gene product purified (Komori *et al.*, 2000b). This protein possesses a weak DNA-independent ATPase activity, and, interestingly, a higher affinity for binding to ssDNA than does RadA protein. RadB protein inhibits RadA protein-promoted D-loop formation under all conditions examined. Inhibition was also seen in RadA protein-promoted DNA strand exchange unless the RadB protein is added after RadA protein was allowed to first bind the ssDNA. Electron microscopy reveals that the RadB protein forms a filamentous structure on ssDNA. The RadB protein did not show any interaction with the RadA protein, which differs from the situation with Rad51 and Rad55/57. Interestingly, this protein coimmunoprecipitates with the Hjc enzyme from *P. furiosus*, a Holliday junction-resolving enzyme (see below), and RadB protein did not stimulate any RadA protein activity could be due to the fact that, in order to function properly, it must form a heterodimer with another unknown protein, like the *S. cerevisiae* Rad55/57 protein complex (Komori *et al.*, 2000b).

3. Rad54 Proteins

a. Yeast Rad54 Protein

Another member of the *RAD52* epistasis group, Rad54 protein, was shown in *S. cerevisiae* to enhance Rad51 protein function during the synaptic phase of DNA strand exchange (Petukhova *et al.*, 1999; Mazin *et al.*, 2000a; Van Komen *et al.*, 2000). This protein belongs to a group of proteins known as the Swi2/Snf2 family, which are

involved in a variety of chromosomal processes (Eisen *et al.*, 1995). Rad54 protein has dsDNA-dependent ATPase activity, and it can induce a conformational change in dsDNA, which is manifest as a change in the linking number of covalently closed dsDNA (Petukhova *et al.*, 1999; Tan *et al.*, 1999). The Rad54 protein interacts with Rad51 protein in both yeast two-hybrid and *in vitro* analyses (Petukhova *et al.*, 1998), and the Rad54 protein stimulates, by more than 10-fold, Rad51 protein-dependent homologous DNA pairing (Petukhova *et al.*, 1999; Mazin *et al.*, 2000a; Van Komen *et al.*, 2000).

b. Archaeal Rad54 Protein Homologues

A putative Rad54 protein homologue exists in the crenarchaeote *S. solfataricus* (Table 1 and Figures 16-17). The *S. solfataricus* Rad54 homologue shows conservation of the seven helicase motifs that are found in the yeast Rad54 protein, and it is about 30 amino acids longer than the yeast protein. Figure 17 shows an alignment of the *S. solfataricus* Rad54 protein with the *S. cerevisiae* Rad54 protein, and the conserved helicase motifs are labeled. Also indicated are conserved leucine residues that may constitue a leucine zipper motif. Figure 18 is a schematic comparison of these two proteins. The *S. solfataricus* Rad54 protein, but has 47% and 25% amino acid similarity and identity, respectively, to the first 200 amino acids immediately following the yeast Rad54 NLS. This 200-amino acid region makes the Rad54 protein family distinct from other Swi2/Snf2 DNA-dependent ATPases (Kanaar *et al.*, 1996). Additionally, the *S. solfataricus* Rad54 protein has a conserved leucine zipper motif that is found in the *S. cerevisiae* Rad54 protein. Homologues of Rad54 protein cannot be identified

unequivocally in other archaeons due to weak sequence conservation, and currently there is no biochemistry available for any putative archaeal Rad54 protein.

G. Holliday-Junction Cleaving Enzymes

When first proposed, the Holliday-model for recombination envisioned that exchange of both single-strands of dsDNA with a homologous duplex DNA would produce a four-way junction, termed the Holliday junction (Holliday, 1964). This fourway Holliday junction is central to many models of homologous recombination, and physical evidence for this junction in meiotic recombination was demonstrated (Schwacha and Kleckner, 1995). The formation of this four-way junction is followed by branch migration, which includes the progressive exchange of base-pairing between the homologous duplex DNA molecules (West, 1992; White *et al.*, 1997). Cleavage of this junction by the introduction of two symmetric phosphodiester cleavages (Figure 19) in one of two possible orientations results in two possible recombinant DNA products: spliced, which results in exchange of genetic markers; and patched, which results in heteroduplex DNA but no exchange of the flanking genetic markers.

The branch migration step (Figure 1) can be catalyzed by a DNA strand exchange protein; however, in *E. coli* two proteins, RuvA and RuvB, which form the heterodimer called RuvAB, promote particularly efficient branch migration (Iwasaki *et al.*, 1992; West, 1997). In addition, the RecG protein has DNA-unwinding activity that can promote branch migration (Lloyd and Sharples, 1993; Whitby and Lloyd, 1998).

Holliday-junction cleaving or resolving enzymes are found throughout all three domains of life (Aravind *et al.*, 2000), and are also present in bacteriophage (White *et al.*,

1997). These nucleases are specific for DNA molecules that contain branchpoints and, in particular, four-way junctions. Holliday junction resolving enzymes can be divided into three types. Type 1 enzymes cleave Holliday junctions at specific dinucleotide sequences, and members include E. coli RuvC, yeast mitochondrial Cce1, E. coli RusA (White *et al.*, 1997), and perhaps the archaeal Hjc (Kvaratskhelia and White, 2000a). This sequence requirement is probably important to limit cleavage only to the Holliday junction. Type 2 enzymes, on the other hand, which include the bacteriophage enzymes T4 endo VII and T7 endo I, have little or no substrate specificity. These endonucleases can cleave a wide variety of other DNA structures, such as 3-way junctions, bulged duplexes, mismatches and cisplatin adducts (White et al., 1997). The third type of Holliday-junction resolvases is defined by a newly discovered archaeal Hje enzyme. Like type 1, this enzyme shows substrate specificity, but like type 2, it does not exhibit sequence specificity for cleavage (Kvaratskhelia and White, 2000b). Although these Holliday-junction resolving enzymes show the same type of specificity for binding to and cleaving four-way junctions, at the amino acid level these proteins show little or no conservation. Indeed, while a Holliday-junction cleaving activity is detected in yeast nuclei and mammalian extracts, no proteins have been assigned to these activities as of yet (Constantinou et al., 2001).

1. Bacterial RuvC Protein

The *E. coli* RuvC protein is the prototypic Holliday junction cleaving enzyme (Bennett and West, 1996; Shah *et al.*, 1997; West, 1997; Eggleston and West, 2000). The crystal structure of RuvC was determined at atomic resolution, and demonstrates that the

catalytic center, comprising four acidic residues, lies at the bottom of a cleft that fits a DNA duplex (Ariyoshi *et al.*, 1994a; Ariyoshi *et al.*, 1994b). The RuvC protein specifically binds four-way Holliday junctions as a dimer, and cleaves the strands in a magnesium- and homology-dependent manner. The ssDNA nicks made by RuvC are symmetric; they are found in strands of similar polarity, exclusively on the 3'-site of thymine residues. Strand cleavage by the RuvC dimer occurs in a sequence-specific manner, and the optimal sequence for cleavage is $(A~T)TT\downarrow(C > G~A)$ (Fogg *et al.*, 1999).

2. Archaeal Holliday Junction Cleaving Enzymes

The first archaeal Holliday junction-cleaving activity was detected in the hyperthermophilic archaeon, *P. furiosus*; the gene was cloned, and the protein was subsequently purified (Komori *et al.*, 1999). This protein, named Hjc (for Holliday junction cleavage), introduces symmetrically related nicks into two DNA strands of similar polarity, as is observed with the *E. coli* RuvC enzyme, and other known resolvases. This *P. furiosus* Hjc enzyme resolves Holliday junctions by introducing paired cuts, 3' to the point of strand exchange, without discernable sequence specificity. The *P. furiosus* Hjc protein does not share any sequence similarity with any of the other known resolvases, although this sequence is highly conserved in the genomes of other archaeons (Table 1 and Figure 20). *P. furiosus* Hjc protein cleaves the recombination intermediates that are formed by the *E. coli* RecA protein, as efficiently as does the *E. coli* RuvC enzyme (Komori *et al.*, 1999).

The *S. solfataricus* Hjc protein was identified based on homology to the *P. furiosus* Hjc protein, and showed 34% amino acid sequence identity to this protein. Additional homologues of the Hjc enzyme were identified in the archaea shown in Figure 20, plus *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*. These proteins show 35% amino acid identity between them, including 13 totally conserved residues that may function in binding the catalytic metal ions (Figure 20). This conserved catalytic metal ion binding domain was previously identified in several restriction enzymes, and is part of the active site of the type II restriction enzyme *Eco*RV (Kvaratskhelia *et al.*, 2000). Domain analysis of the *P. furiosus* Hjc enzyme also revealed the importance of several residues that confer enzymatic activity to this protein, three of which were found to be conserved in the motif found in type II restriction endonuclease family proteins (Komori *et al.*, 2000a). The *S. solfataricus* Hjc enzyme binds specifically to four-way DNA junctions in a Mg⁺⁺-dependent manner, cleaves the junction 3' to the center of the junction, and may show some sequence-specificity for cleavage (Kvaratskhelia and White, 2000a).

Another archaeal Holliday junction-resolving enzyme, Hje (for Holliday junction endonuclease), was found in two members of the crenarchaeota, *S. solfataricus* and *S. shibatae* (Table 1) (Kvaratskhelia and White, 2000b). The partial purification of these enzymes showed that these endonucleases resolve Holliday junctions in a Mg⁺⁺- dependent manner by introducing paired nicks in opposing strands, thereby releasing nicked duplex DNA products. Further experiments showed that the Hje protein does not show sequence-specificity for junction cleavage, suggesting that Hje does not belong to the type 1 class of sequence-specific junction resolving enzymes, such as *E. coli* RuvC and yeast mitochondrial Cce1 proteins. The Hje proteins do not cleave three-way

junctions as does the T4 endonucleaseVII enzyme, but do discriminate between the continuous and exchanging strands of the four-way DNA junction to a greater extent than any other known Holliday-junction cleavage enzyme (Kvaratskhelia and White, 2000b). The archaeal Hje enzyme may therefore use this type of discrimination for recognition and resolution of Holliday junctions in order to achieve specificity without having to rely on local nucleotide sequence, like the RuvC enzyme. The Hje enzyme introduces a new class of Holliday junction-resolving enzymes that is unlike any of the previously-studied enzymes (Kvaratskhelia and White, 2000a). The *S. solfataricus* Hje enzyme produces a completely different cleavage pattern from that of the Hjc enzyme, which suggests that there are two Holliday-junction resolving enzymes in this archaeon (Kvaratskhelia and White, 2000a).

H. Summary: Archaeal Recombinational Repair

The process of homologous DNA recombination in the Archaea has only just begun to be explored. This nascent analysis has been greatly facilitated by the relatively recent sequencing of several different archaeal genomes, since the ability to perform genetic screens in these organisms is still rather difficult due to unusual growth requirements, as well as the inability to genetically transform many members of this group.

The picture emerging for this process in the Archaea is one that shows much more similarity to the pathway of eucaryal homologous DNA recombination than to that of bacterial recombination. Homologues of the eucaryal Spo11 protein, which is involved in creation of DSBs in meiosis, exist in nearly all members of the Archaea, although it is

unclear at this point whether this protein plays a direct role in the initiation of homologous recombination in the Archaea, since it is a subunit of topoisomerase VI. The lack of a Bacterial RecBCD enzyme homologue to process the DSB suggests that there is a different initiation or DNA-end processing mechanism in the Archaea. Homologues of another eucaryal/bacterial nuclease complex that can process DNA ends are, however, found in the Archaea: the Rad50 and Mre11 proteins (Figure 1 and Table 1). Although their precise role in recombination is uknown, perhaps in conjunction with a DNA helicase, appropriate DSB processing can be effected. Interestingly, there also exists at least one example of an archaeal homologue of the RecQ/Sgs1 helicase family. Therefore, related mechanisms of DSB processing are likely for the Archaea and Eucarya.

The archaeal homologous DNA strand exchange protein, RadA, clearly shows more homology to the eucaryal Rad51 protein rather than to the bacterial RecA protein, both structurally and functionally. The fact that RadA protein homologues exist in over fourteen different archaeons illustrates the importance of this protein in archaeal cellular function and, given the ubiquity of the Rad51 and RecA proteins, all Archaea are expected to have a RadA homologue.

The Archaea also possess an interesting family of single-stranded DNA binding proteins, which likely serves an important function in the processes of DNA replication, recombination, and repair. These proteins are also more similar at the sequence level to the eucaryal RPA, but they display very diverse structural forms. The euryarchaeal proteins closely resemble RPA in that they also incorporate a zinc-binding domain within the protein; however, these proteins exist in one- or two-subunit structural variants, rather

than the three-subunit quaternary structure of RPA (Figure 13). In contrast, however, the crenarchaeal protein resembles the structural form of bacterial SSB protein (a single ssDNA binding domain with an acidic tail, which assembles into a tetramer), while retaining sequence similarity to the binding domains of eucaryal RPA.

The existence of *RAD52* epistasis group homologues in the Archaea also substantiates this similarity to the eucaryal process. These homologues include members, known as RadB protein, that bear similarity to RecA or Rad51 proteins but that are distinct from RadA protein. The RadB proteins, which are RadA protein paralogs, may be homologues of Rad55 or Rad57 proteins. A putative Rad54 protein homologue is also present.

Finally, Holliday junction resolvases exist in the Archaea. While these enzymes do not show homology to any known resolvases, they are able to bind to four-way Holliday junctions and promote their cleavage in a Mg⁺⁺-dependent manner, as shown for all other Holliday junction cleaving enzymes. The Hjc enzyme, present in most archaeons, is a Holliday junction-resolving enzyme, which may show some sequence specificity for cleavage. The Hje enzymes seem to define their own different class of Holliday junction resolvases, in that they do not display any sequence specificity for cleavage of the Holliday junction, but do discriminate between stacked four-way junctions that contain continuous or exchanging strands, which is different from any Holliday junction resolvases responsible for this step of homologous recombination, it is impossible to say whether the archaeal resolvases resemble eucaryal resolvases.

Thus, the archaeal system does seem to represent a "simpler" version of the complex eucaryal process, but with unique features, and with some features that bear resemblance to those of Bacteria.

II. DNA Repair Pathways

All living cells have many different mechanisms for repairing the various types of DNA damage encountered (Lindahl and Wood, 1999). The multiple pathways employed can be divided into several distinct groups: direct reversal of DNA damage, which chemically reverses DNA damage; base excision repair (BER), which removes the damaged base; nucleotide excision repair (NER), which removes lesions in oligonucleotide form; mismatch repair (MMR), which corrects mispaired bases in DNA; and bypass pathways, which involve specialized DNA polymerases that can insert residues opposite damaged sites so that DNA replication can continue. In this chapter, we focus mainly on the pathways where homologues have been identified or studied in the Archaea. These processes include direct reversal of DNA damage, NER, and BER (Figure 21). Towards the end of the chapter we will discuss what is known in the other pathways of MMR and error-prone DNA repair in this phylogenetic domain.

A. Direct DNA Damage Reversal

The first DNA repair mode to be discovered was photoreactivation of DNA (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995). Photoproducts in DNA are created by exposure to UV radiation at wavelengths near the absorption maximum of DNA. To repair the major photoproduct formed, a pyrimidine dimer, organisms have a photoreactivation system to directly

reverse the base damage. Photoreactivation is a light-dependent process involving the enzyme-catalyzed monomerization of *cis-syn*-cyclobutyl pyrimidine dimers (Figure 22), and the enzymes that catalyze the photoreactivation of pyrimidine dimers in DNA are referred to as DNA photolyases or photoreactivating enzymes (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995). This activity is widely distributed in nature, and exists in Bacteria, Eucarya, and Archaea (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995; DiRuggiero *et al.*, 1999; Grogan, 2000).

1. Photolyase

Photolyase is able to split dimers using visible light as the source of energy. This enzyme is able to absorb visible or near-UV light because it contains a photochemically active chromophore (reduced FAD) as well as another chromophore which transduces the absorbed energy to the FAD cofactor. In Bacteria, such as *E. coli*, the *phrB* gene encodes the DNA photolyase; in lower Eucarya, such as S. cerevisiae, this gene is referred to as PHR1. The E. coli and S. cerevisiae photolyases contain 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate (MTHF) as the second chromophore, and have an absorption maximum at 380nm (Sancar et al., 1987; Johnson et al., 1988). However, the gram-positive bacterium Streptomyces griseus and the cyanobacterium Anacystis nidulans contain 8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin as a second chromophore, which has an absorption maximum at 440 nm (Eker et al., 1981; Yasui et al., 1988; Eker et al., 1990; Sack et al., 1998). Photoreactivation activity has been detected in four archaeons in vivo: H. halobium, M. thermoautotrophicum, S. solfataricus and S. acidocaldarius (Figure 22) (Grogan, 2000). The DNA photolyase from *M. thermoautotrophicum* was purified and characterized, and was found to have an absorption maximum at 440 nm (Kiener et al., 1989).

2. DNA Alkyltransferases

Another mechanism of DNA damage repair occurs in response to certain mutagenic alkylating agents, which react with DNA to produce both O-alkylated and Nalkylated products. O^6 -alkylguanine and O^4 -alkylthymine are potentially mutagenic lesions because they can mispair during semi-conservative DNA synthesis. The DNA repair protein, O^6 -alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase (ATase), functions by transferring the problematic alkyl groups from the O^6 position of guanine and the O^4 position of thymine to a cysteine residue at the active site of the protein (Foote *et al.*, 1980; Olsson and Lindahl, 1980). This irreversible process results in the stoichiometric inactivation of the protein.

The *E. coli* enzyme that is responsible for transferring methyl groups from the O^6 position of O^6 -methylguanine was originally called O^6 -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase, but it is also known as Ada due to its importance in the adaptive response to alkylation damage (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995). This protein is able to recognize methyl groups and larger alkyl groups as substrates. *E. coli* possesses an additional protein, however, called Ogt (a DNA alkyltransferase encoded by the *ogt* gene), which transfers the alkyl groups from O^4 -methylthymine and O^6 -methylguanine to a cysteine residue in the ATase (Goodtzova *et al.*, 1997). The protein responsible for O^6 -alkylguanine DNA alkyltransferase activity in *S. cerevisiae* is the product of the *MGT1* gene, and is known as Mgt1 protein. This protein shows conservation with the *E. coli* Ada and Ogt proteins, and with the human and mammalian Mgt1 proteins as well (Xiao and Samson, 1992).

In the Archaea, DNA-alkyltransferases and DNA-methyltransferases were found in several members. The protein MGMT (for O⁶-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase) was isolated from the hyperthermophilic archaeon Pyrococcus sp. KOD1 and possesses methyltransferase activity at temperatures as high as 90°C (Leclere et al., 1998). Additionally, alkyltransferase activity was detected in cell extracts from two euryarchaeotes, *Thermococcus litoralis* and *P. furiosus*, and two crenarchaeotes, *S.* acidocaldarius and P. islandicum. The principle activity of these extracts resembled that of the *E. coli* Ogt protein (Skorvaga *et al.*, 1998). Subsequent analysis of sequenced archaeal genomes revealed Ogt homologues also in A. aeolicus, A. fulgidus, A. pernix, M. thermoautotrophicum, M. jannaschii, P. abysii, P. horikoshii, and S. solfataricus (Figure 23) (Grogan, 2000). Figure 23 shows an alignment of eight archaeal Ogt protein homologues, aligned the bacterial Ogt protein from *T. maritima*. These proteins all have a conserved methyl-acceptor cysteine residue. The conservation of these alkyltransferases throughout evolution suggests a strong need for this function, which is most likely due to the toxic and mutagenic consequences of this type of DNA damage.

B. Base Excision Repair

Base excision repair (BER) involves the removal of nonbulky DNA lesions such as uracil, thymine glycols and hydrates, and 8-oxo-guanine in essentially two steps (Figure 24). First, a DNA glycosylase releases the base by cleaving the glycosidic bond that connects the base to the deoxyribose. Next, the abasic sugar (apurinic/apyrimidinic (AP) site) is released by the combined actions of AP lyase and AP endonucleases (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995; Sancar, 1996; Wood, 1996).

1. DNA Glycosylases

DNA glycosylases recognize only a certain form of base damage, such as a specific inappropriate base (*e.g.*, uracil), or a specific base mispairing. DNA glycosylases were first identified in *E. coli*, but are ubiquitous in nature. Generally speaking, DNA glycosylases are small, single-subunit proteins that have no cofactor requirement. These enzymes recognize the presence of damaged or mismatched bases, and catalyze the breakage of the glycosyl bond between the base and the DNA sugarphosphate backbone. Some of these enzymes have an associated AP lyase activity that produces 3'- α , β -unsaturated aldehyde and 5'-phosphate products (McCullough *et al.*, 1999). Glycosylase action, or the loss of purines or pyrimidines, results in the production of a common intermediate, the AP site. These sites are further processed by the AP endonucleases or AP lyases that cleave the phosphodiester bond either 5' or 3' to the AP site, respectively. This site is then processed further to yield a 3'-OH suitable for polymerization and ligation (Sancar, 1996).

a. Uracil DNA Glycosylases

Deamination of cytosine results in the formation of a uracil base. Since uracil will base pair with adenine, cytosine deamination results in a transition mutation from G-C to A-T, if the uracil-containing strand is used as a replication template (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995). DNA glycosylases that excise uracil or thymine at the N-glycosidic bond can be classified into two major types according to amino acid sequence and function. The first type is uracil-DNA glycosylase (UDG), which excises uracil from both ss and dsDNA

(U/G and U/A mispairs). This type of enzyme does not, however, excise thymine from T/G mismatches. UDG is found in all organisms, and there is 56% amino acid sequence identity between *E. coli* UDG and human UDG (Olsen *et al.*, 1989; Krokan *et al.*, 1997). The second type of DNA glycosylase includes a mismatch-specific uracil-DNA glycosylase (MUG), found in *E. coli* and *Serratia marcescens*, and thymine-DNA glycosylase (TDG) from humans (Neddermann *et al.*, 1996). MUG and TDG recognize the mismatched basepairs in dsDNA and remove both mismatched uracil and thymine. TDG recognizes and repairs U/G and T/G mipairs equally, while MUG is mostly U/G mispair specific. MUG has 32% amino acid identity with the central part of human TDG.

A uracil-DNA glycosylase (UDG) was first described based on protein activity in the archaeons *S. shibatae*, *S. solfataricus*, *P. islandicum*, *P. furiosus*, and *T. litoralis* (Figure 24) (Koulis *et al.*, 1996). Subsequent to this discovery, a uracil DNA-glycosylase from the archaeon *A. fulgidus* was isolated (Sandigursky and Franklin, 2000). These enzymes showed similar biochemical characteristics to that of the *E. coli* enzyme, as well as to the same enzyme from the thermophilic bacterium *T. maritima* (Sandigursky and Franklin, 1999). This archaeal UDG enzyme can remove uracil opposite guanine, as would occur in DNA after cytosine deamination. However, this glycosylase was not able to remove thymine from a similar substrate containing a T-G base pair, which is similar to the activity of the *T. maritima* uracil DNA-glycosylase (Sandigursky and Franklin, 1999). Additional homologues of this protein exist in *P. horikoshii*, *P. abysii*, and *A. pernix*, and were identified based on amino acid sequence homology (Figure 24) (Sandigursky and Franklin, 2000).

b. Mismatch Glycosylases

A mismatch glycosylase (Mth-MIG) that shows functional similarity to MUG/TDG glycosylases was discovered encoded on the cryptic plasmid pV1 of *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Figure 24). Mth-MIG processes U/G and T/G but not U on a single strand of DNA (Horst and Fritz, 1996; Begley *et al.*, 1999). Mth-MIG shows little amino acid similarity to MUG/TDG and UDG, but shows significant sequence similarity to the [4Fe-4S]-containing Nth/MutY DNA glycosylase family, which catalyzes Nglycosylic reactions on DNA substrates other than U/G and T/G mispairs and which are conserved in both Bacteria and Eucarya. These types of DNA glycosylases include DNA endonuclease III (Nth, thymine glycol DNA glycosylase), MutY DNA glycosylase (A/Gspecific adenine glycosylase), UV endonuclease (UV endo), and methylpurine DNA glycosylase II (MpgII). The unique structural and functional characteristics of Mth-MIG suggest that it is a new type of U/G and T/G mismatch-specific glycosylase. Another putative homologue of this protein was identified in the archaeon *M. jannaschii* based upon sequence homology to endonuclease III (Figure 24) (Begley *et al.*, 1999).

An additional DNA glycosylase with significant sequence homology to [4Fe-4S]containing Nth/MutY DNA glycosylases was discovered in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *P. aerophilum* (Figure 24) (Yang *et al.*, 2000). This protein, Pa-MIG, shows 34% amino acid identity to the *M. thermoformicicum* Mth-MIG protein, and 30% amino acid identity to the *E. coli* MutY protein. This protein also has amino acid residues that are generally conserved in the [4Fe-4S]-containing Nth/MutY DNA glycosylase family (Lu and Fawcett, 1998; Yang *et al.*, 2000). The Pa-MIG protein also has a conserved tyrosine residue that is conserved among all Nth proteins, and is critical for associated AP

lyase activity. Biochemically, the Pa-MIG protein processes both U/G and T/G mismatches, and may have a weak AP lyase activity associated with the enzyme, as does the *E. coli* MutY enzyme. This protein could also process T/7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine (GO) and U/GO substrates, but could not process A/G and A/GO mispairs, which are substrates for the MutY protein, or G/G and G/GO mispairs. Members of this Nth/MutY/MIG/MpgII/UV endo glycosylase superfamily can also be found in *A. pernix*, A. fulgidus, M. jannaschii, and P. horikoshii (Yang et al., 2000). Figure 25 shows an alignment of nine different archaeal members of this DNA glycosylase family. The conserved lysine residue within the Nth protein family is indicated, and the cysteine residues involved in the [4Fe-4S] binding cluster are also indicated. M. thermoformicicum Mth-MIG is not indicated due to the incompletion of this genome sequencing project at this date, and *P. aerophilum* is not indicated due to restrictions on obtaining the sequences. The archaeal MIG family is remotely related to the human MBD4 thymine glycosylase (Pa-MIG shows 21% amino acid identity in the glycosylase domain to human MBD4 protein), which also repairs T/G and U/G mismatches in dsDNA. The C-terminal catalytic domain of the human MBD4 protein shows homology to E. coli endonuclease III and MutY proteins (Petronzelli et al., 2000).

3. 8-oxoguanine DNA Glycosylases

Another member of the DNA glycosylase family that has a homologue in the Archaea is 8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase (Gogos and Clarke, 1999). 8-oxoguanine (oxoG) is caused by oxidizing agents or ionizing radiation, and can be highly mutagenic if not repaired properly. DNA glycosylases that are specific for this oxoG-type of lesion

were discovered throughout the Bacteria and Eucarya, although they do not appear to belong to the same family. The eucaryal oxoG DNA glycosylases of yeast and mammals (Ogg 1 protein in *S. cerevisiae* and humans) belong to a protein sequence-related family of DNA glycosylases whose members have a wide range of specificities. The bacterial enzymes, however, such as the *E. coli* MutM enzyme (or Fpg), make up their own distinct family that share sequence conservation, require zinc for activity, and have a strong δ -elimination activity (Girard *et al.*, 1997). An oxoG DNA glycosylase was identified, based on sequence homology to the DNA glycosylase superfamily, in the euryarchaeote *M. jannaschii*, and its gene product purified (Figure 24). This protein, called mjOgg, is distantly related to other known oxoG-specific enzymes belonging to the same glycosylase superfamily, and shows no greater sequence homology with the eucaryal Ogg1 protein than other members. mjOgg shows DNA glycosylase activity and a specificity for oxoG. This enzyme also has an associated DNA lyase activity (Gogos and Clarke, 1999).

4. AP Endonucleases

The AP endo/endonuclease IV family is another class of enzymes involved in BER that have putative representatives in the Archaea, based on sequence analysis. Homologues have been found in *M. jannaschii* and *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Figure 24). Following the release of free, damaged or inappropriate bases by DNA glycosylases, AP sites are produced. The repair of these lesions is initiated by AP endonucleases, which catalyze the incision of DNA exclusively at AP sites, and this prepares the DNA for subsequent excision, repair synthesis, and DNA ligation. Endonuclease IV, encoded by

the *nfo* gene in *E. coli*, catalyzes the formation of ssDNA breaks at sites of base loss in duplex DNA. Endo IV attacks phosphodiester bonds 5' to the sites of base loss in DNA, leaving 3'-OH groups. The Bacterial Endo IV protein is a homologue of eukaryotic apurinic endonucleases (Aravind *et al.*, 1999). Additionally, a homologue of *E. coli* Nfi, or Endonuclease V, was tentatively identified, based on sequence homology, in *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Figure 24) (Aravind *et al.*, 1999). These putative protein homologues have yet to be studied biochemically.

C. Nucleotide Excision Repair

Another ubiquitous repair pathway is the nucleotide excision repair pathway (NER) (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995; Sancar, 1996). During NER, damaged bases such as pyrimidine dimers and (6-4) photoproducts are enzymatically excised from DNA as intact nucleotides that are a part of an olignonucleotide fragment (Figure 26). There are two excision mechanisms. One is via an endonuclease-exonuclease mechanism, where an endonuclease makes an incision at a phosphodiester bond either 5' or 3' to the lesion, and then an exonuclease digests the damaged strand past the lesion. The second mechanism involves the action of an excision nuclease (excinuclease), which incises the phosphodiester bonds on either side of the lesion, and at some distance away from the lesion to excise the lesion in a nucleotide fragment of a unique length. The fragment and UvrC protein are then released by the action of a DNA helicase (UvrD protein, or Helicase II, in *E. coli*) (Figure 26) (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995; Sancar, 1996).

NER has been characterized in detail in both Bacteria and Eucarya, where the damage to the DNA is excised by the combined actions of several proteins in an ATP-

dependent manner. The multi-subunit complex that comprises the excinuclease in *E. coli* is made up of the UvrA, UvrB, and UvrC proteins (Sancar, 1996). UvrA protein functions in recognizing the site of DNA damage, while UvrB and UvrC proteins catalyze the excision reaction, hydrolyzing the eighth phosphodiester bond on the 5' side of the damaged base or bases, and the fourth to fifth phosphodiester bond on the 3' side of the damaged base or bases. This leads to the excision of the lesion in the form of a 12-13 nucleotide fragment (Sancar, 1996). UvrD protein (helicase II) then releases the oligonucleotide fragment as well as the DNA-bound UvrC protein. The eucaryal excinuclease incises the 20-25th phosphodiester bond 5' and the 3rd-8th phosphodiester bond 3' to the lesion to generate 24-32 nucleotide fragments (Figure 26). This NER system, however, involves the action of many more proteins than the Bacterial process, and is thus much more complex. None of the protein subunits that make up the eucaryal excinuclease show any significant homology to the bacterial enzyme. The eucaryal system, however, is conserved throughout the Eucarya (Wood, 1996).

When the Archaea were explored for the presence of NER activity, the activity was found to be more similar to that of the bacterial system. The first experiments using a cell extract from *M. thermoautotrophicum* demonstrated the release of an oligomer containing the lesion that was 10-11 nucleotides in length (Ogrunc *et al.*, 1998). This finding paralleled the results with the purified *E. coli* excinuclease, which released a 12-mer fragment, whereas the mammalian excinuclease released a 27-mer fragment. The archaeal reaction was ATP-dependent, in accordance with the behavior of both the bacterial and eucaryal excinucleases. This archaeon also has UvrA and UvrB homologues, based on sequence homology (Figure 26) (Grogan, 2000).

The mechanism of NER seems to differ, however, for other members of the Archaea, and homologues of the eucaryal NER system were detected. These include homologues of Rad1, Rad2, Rad3, Rad25, and Rad27, as well as mouse ERCC1, and human XP-F proteins (Figure 26) (Aravind et al., 1999; Grogan, 2000). In Eucarya, two nucleases are used to create the dual incisions during NER. In S. cerevisiae, the nucleases are the Rad2 protein and the Rad1-10 protein complex (Game, 1993; Game, 2000; Prakash and Prakash, 2000). Rad1 and Rad10 proteins form a complex that has a ssDNA endonuclease activity which cleaves 3'-ended ssDNA at the junction with duplex DNA (Rad1-10). The Rad2 protein also has ssDNA endonuclease activity. Homologues of the yeast Rad1 protein were uncovered in the archaeons *M. jannaschii*, *A. fulgidus*, and *M. thermoautotrophicum*, although none is found in Bacteria (Aravind *et al.*, 1999). All of the nucleases from this Rad1 family of proteins contain a conserved ERKX₂SD motif and a conserved aspartate residue. The archaeal homologues predict, interestingly, an Nterminal helicase domain that is normally inactive in Eucarya (Aravind *et al.*, 1999). Putative homologues of Rad2 were identified in *P. abysii*, *A. fulgidus*, and *M.* thermoautotrophicum (Figure 26) (Aravind et al., 1999; Grogan, 2000). Two helicases in S. cerevisiae, Rad3 and Rad25, are also involved in NER. These helicases are responsible for creating a bubble structure during NER (Prakash and Prakash, 2000), and a homologue of the Rad3 helicase was identified in *P. abysii* (Figure 25) (Grogan, 2000).

D. Mismatch Repair

Both Bacterial and Eucaryal organisms can repair mismatched DNA base pairs. Mismatches arise by several different mechanisms, including: errors generated during

the process of DNA replication; the formation of heteroduplex DNA as part of the recombination process; and through the deamination of 5-methylcytosine. This type of modified base can be found in the DNA of many organisms from Bacteria to Eucarya. Deamination causes the conversion of a G-5-mC base pair to a G-T base pair (Friedberg *et al.*, 1995; Yang, 2000).

The basic enzymology of the major MMR processes is very similar in Bacteria and Eucarya. MMR in *E. coli* has been studied extensively, and occurs via a methyldirected MutHLS system. MutS protein initiates this process by binding, as a homodimer, to base-base mismatches and loop insertion-deletions that may have arisen due to polymerase mis-incorporation and slippage errors, respectively. This MutS-repair complex then recruits a MutL protein homodimer, which activates the endonuclease activity of MutH. The ATP-binding and hydrolysis activities of MutS and MutL proteins may cause conformational changes to regulate binding to mismatches and subsequent interactions with other factors such as MutH. Once MutH is activated, its endonuclease activity is directed to incise the newly-replicated DNA strand at hemi-methylated sites formed after the passage of the replication fork. The nicked strand is then unwound by the activity of helicase II, and degraded back past the mismatch, either by 5' to 3' or by 3' to 5' exonucleases, and repair synthesis fills in the resulting gap (Modrich, 1991; Yang, 2000).

Unlike the system in *E. coli*, *S. cerevisiae* has six MutS protein homologues, which are referred to as MutS homologue (MSH) proteins (Kolodner and Marsischky, 1999). In yeast, MMR begins with MSH2 protein recognizing the mismatch and forming a heterodimer with either MSH3 or MSH6 proteins to bind the mismatches; each of the

latter provides specificity for the type of error that is recognized (Eisen, 1998; Kolodner and Marsischky, 1999). The roles of the other MutS homologues in yeast are not as well understood. MSH1 protein is involved in MMR in mitochondrial DNA, although the function of this protein has not yet been completely characterized (Chi and Kolodner, 1994). The MSH4 and MSH5 proteins are not involved in MMR, but instead function during meiotic crossing-over and chromosome segregation (Pochart *et al.*, 1997). Mismatch recognition and repair mechanisms in humans and other higher eucaryotes show similarity to those that exist in yeast (Fishel and Wilson, 1997; Kolodner and Marsischky, 1999).

The Archaea, so far, have been shown to possess only a single MutS protein homologue (Eisen, 1998; Aravind *et al.*, 1999). The putative MutS protein homologue was detected in only one member of the Archaea, *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Eisen, 1998), based on sequence homology to the *E. coli* MutS protein; however, this MutS protein homologue was shown to group closer to a subgroup of MutS protein homologues that includes MSH4 and MSH5, which are chromosome crossover and segregation proteins (Eisen, 1998). There is no biochemical characterization of this protein as of yet.

E. Flap Endonuclease Protein Homologues

DNA structures containing single-stranded branches or "flaps" are found as intermediates of DNA replication, recombination, or repair (DeMott *et al.*, 1996; Bambara *et al.*, 1997). Degradation of these flap structures during these different processes is carried out by a protein known as FEN-1 (flap endonuclease-1). This protein possesses 5'-to-3' exonuclease activity, and can act as an endonuclease for 5' ssDNA

flaps. FEN-1 protein homologues were discovered in several different members of the Archaea: *A. fulgidus, P. furiosus, M. jannaschii*, and *P. horikoshii* (Hosfield *et al.*, 1998a; Rao *et al.*, 1998; Matsui *et al.*, 1999). These proteins show a high level of sequence homology with the human FEN-1 protein; the *M. jannaschii* FEN-1 homologue shows 76% amino sequence similarity, and the homologues from *A. fulgidus* and *P. furiosus* show 72% and 74% amino sequence similarity, respectively. The *A. fulgidus, P. furiosus*, *M. jannaschii* and *P. horikoshii* FEN-1 protein homologues were purified, and they show specificity for flap DNA structures (Hosfield *et al.*, 1998a; Rao *et al.*, 1998; Matsui *et al.*, 1999). The FEN-1 protein from *P. furiosus* was crystallized, and the structure was determined (Hosfield *et al.*, 1998b).

F. Translesion DNA synthesis and mutagenesis

In the bacterium *E. coli*, mutagenesis that occurs after exposure to DNAdamaging agents requires a distinct system (the SOS-induced mutagenesis system), which processes DNA damage in an error-prone manner. Several genes in *E. coli* are regulated by the SOS system, and two of these are error-prone DNA polymerases: UmuD'₂C, which is also referred to as PoIV (Tang *et al.*, 1999; Goodman, 2000), and DinB, which is referred to as PoIV (Wagner *et al.*, 1999). Homologues of the *E. coli* DinB protein were discovered in *S. cerevisiae*, *C. elegans*, *M. musculus*, and *H. sapiens* (Gerlach *et al.*, 1999; Woodgate, 1999). In yeast, the Rad30 protein is homologous to both UmuC and DinB proteins, and is a DNA polymerase (DNA pol η) that can replicate thymine dimers in template DNA (Johnson *et al.*, 1999). Additionally, a human

homologue of yeast Rad30 (Xeroderma pigmentosum variant, XPV) shows similar activities to the yeast pol η (Masutani *et al.*, 1999a; Masutani *et al.*, 1999b).

A DinB/UmuC protein homologue was identified by sequence analysis in the archaeon, *S. solfataricus* (Kulaeva *et al.*, 1996). This protein homologue shows 32% sequence similarity to the DinB protein, and 22% sequence similarity to the UmuC protein. Additionally, DNA mutagenesis induced by exposure to UV radiation was detected in the *Pyrococcus* species of Archaeons (Watrin and Prieur, 1996). Biochemical characterization of this archaeal protein homologue is yet to be reported.

E. Summary: DNA Repair Mechanisms in the Archaea

As discussed above, recombinational repair in the Archaea shares more orthologous protein components with the Eucaryal system, than with the Bacterial system, based on the similarities with many components of the yeast *RAD52* epistasis group.

However, the comparison of other DNA repair pathways has not produced a simple conclusion. Proteins involved in the direct reversal of DNA damage are similar in both Bacteria and Eucarya, and the archaeal protein homologues show similarities to both as well. The archaeal DNA alkyl-transferases, however, show homology to the bacterial Ogt protein.

The archaeal DNA glycosylases involved in BER show homology to both bacterial and eucaryal enzymes, a consequence of the fact that many bacterial DNA glycosylases are also conserved in the Eucarya. The archaeal UDG protein displays both biochemical and sequence similarity with bacterial UDG proteins. The Archaea have a

mismatch glycosylase with homology to the Nth/MutY/MIG/MpgII/UV endo glycosylase superfamily, which is also conserved in both Bacteria and Eucarya. An archaeal 8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase exists in *M. jannaschii*, but the sequence of this enzyme differs greatly from both its eucaryal and bacterial counterparts. Finally, the members of the AP endo/endonuclease IV family in the Archaea are similar in sequence to the bacterial proteins.

In the case of NER, the archaeal proteins show similarities in some cases to the Bacterial proteins, while in other species to the Eucaryal proteins. An activity was identified in *M. thermoautotrophicum* that mimics the action of the UvrABCD proteins, and UvrA and B protein homologues exist, based on sequence similarity, in this archaeon. However, in other archaeons, protein homologues of the eucaryal NER machinery were detected.

Less information is available about the processes of mismatch repair and errorprone DNA repair in this third domain of life. So far, only one MutS homologue was found; although this homologue was discovered based on sequence homology to the *E. coli* MutS protein, it groups closer to a subgroup that includes eucaryal MutS protein homologues. Another protein involved in DNA replication, recombination, and repair, FEN-1 protein, has homologues in several different archaeons, and these show a high degree of sequence homology with the human FEN-1 protein. Finally, a homologue of a bacterial protein involved in error-prone DNA replication, DinB/UmuC, was found in just one member of the Archaea.

In conclusion, it appears that the Archaea possess proteins involved in DNA repair that are similar to both bacterial and eucaryal components, and some proteins that

are only distantly related to either. For this reason, it is difficult to classify the entire archaeal domain as being "more" bacterial or eucaryal in its means for repairing damage to its DNA. Further investigation into the processes by which the Archaea are able repair DNA damage will reveal mechanisms by which this unique domain of life deals with the classic problem of DNA damage, and should lend insight into the evolution of DNA repair processes.

Acknowledgements

We would like to thank the following members of the Kowalczykowski lab for providing comments on this manuscript: Piero Bianco, Carole Bornarth, Joel Brockman, Frédéric Chédin, Mark Dillingham, Naofumi Handa, Alex Mazin, Jim New, and Yun Wu. We would also like to thank Dr. John A. Tainer for providing the Rad50 protein structural figure. This work was supported by NIH training grant GM07377 to E.M.S., NSF postdoctoral Fellowship in Microbial Biology #0074380 to C.A.H., NIH grants GM62653 and GM 41347 and Human Frontiers Science Program grant HFSP-RG63 to S.C.K.

Figure Legends

Figure 1. Mechanism for double-stranded DNA break repair by homologous recombination, and the proteins involved. Shown are the proteins that are either known or proposed to act at each step of this process in *E. coli, S. cerevisiae*, and the Archaea. Footnotes: ¹The archaeal Spo11 protein is a subunit of TopoVI, and a direct role in DSB formation is not clearly defined; ²a role for Sgs1 in initiation is unclear; ³assignment is based only on sequence homology; ⁴Rad54 protein is not a structural homologue of either RuvAB or RecG proteins; however, it will promote DNA heteroduplex extension (J. Solinger, *et al*, in press). ⁵*w*?</sub>" refers to the fact that an activity has been found in human cells but the responsible protein is unknown; ⁶Hje refers to an activity only; the protein has not been identified.

Figure 2. Single-stranded DNA gaps or double-stranded DNA breaks are formed by DNA damaging agents and by DNA replication through the lesion. Depicted is the production of (A) a double-stranded DNA break, formed either by DNA damaging agents directly, or by replication through a nicked template, and (B) a single-stranded DNA gap, formed by replication stopping at the lesion. Both ssDNA gaps and double-stranded DNA breaks can be repaired by homologous recombination (adapted from (Kowalczykowski, 2000)).

Figure 3. **Multiple alignment of archaeal Spo11 protein homologues.** Sequences were: *A. fulgidus* (Afu), gi2649657; *Halobacterium sp.* NRC-1 (Halo), gi10580448; *M.*

jannaschii (Mja), mj0369; *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Mth), gi2622109; *P. abyssii* (Pab), gi5458027; *P. horikoshii* (Pho), ph1563; *A. pernix* (Ape), gi5104364 ; and *S. solfataricus* (Sso), bac04_042. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html. Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. DNA gyrase motifs I-V are indicated.

Figure 4. Schematic representation of archaeal Spo11 protein homologues. Also shown, for comparison, is the *S. cerevisiae* Spo11 protein. DNA gyrase motifs I-V are indicated.

Figure 5. RecBCD helicase/exonuclease activity is regulated by the recombination hotspot, Chi. RecBCD enzyme enters the DSB, and both unwinds and degrades the DNA (the 3'-strand is degraded more extensively than the 5'-strand). Recognition of χ (5'-GCTGGTGG-3') is followed by both attenuation of the 3'-5' nuclease activity and a switch in the polarity of nuclease degradation (to 5'-3'), resulting in degradation of the opposite DNA strand (adapted from (Anderson and Kowalczykowski, 1997a)). Also (not shown), RecA protein is loaded by the RecBCD enzyme onto the χ -containing strand.

Figure 6. **Multiple alignment of archaeal Rad50 protein homologues.** Sequences were: *A. fulgidus* (Afu), gi2649562; *Halobacterium sp.* NRC-1 (Halo), gi10580117; *M. jannaschii* (Mja), mj1322; *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Mth), gi2621615; *P. abyssii* (Pab), gi5458643; *P. furiosus* (Pfu), orf 1474; *P. horikoshii* (Pho), gi3257342; *A. pernix* (Ape),

gi5103499; and *S. solfataricus* (Sso), bac26_052. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html. Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. The two conserved Walker-A and-B ATP-binding domains are indicated as A and B.

Figure 7. Multiple alignment of archaeal Mre11 protein homologues. Sequences were: *A. fulgidus* (Afu), G69378; *Halobacterium sp.* NRC-1 (Halo), gi10580116; *M. jannaschii* (Mja), B64465; *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Mth), E69171; *P. abyssii* (Pab), E75103; *P. furiosus* (Pfu), orf1475; *P. horikoshii* (Pho), D71083; *A. pernix* (Ape), E72765; and *S. solfataricus* (Sso), bac26_053. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html. Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. Conserved nuclease domains I-IV as described for the Mre11 family are indicated.

Figure 8. Schematic representation of archaeal Mre11 protein homologues. Also, shown for comparison, is the *S. cerevisiae* Mre11 protein. The conserved nuclease domains I-IV are indicated.

Figure 9. Structure of the catalytic domain of *P. furiosus* Rad50 protein. (A) The bilobal ABC type ATPase fold of the Rad50 protein catalytic domain, which is created by association of the N-terminal and C-terminal ATPase segments of Rad50 protein. The Walker-A and -B motifs, as well as other important catalytic domains, are indicated. (B) Electron micrograph of the elongated rods of the 600 residue coiled-coil domain of the

Rad50 protein homodimer. The scale bar is 10 nm. (C) Proposed structure of a Rad50 homodimer (This figure is courtesy of J. A. Tainer, Scripps Research Institute).

Figure 10. Biochemical mechanism for the homologous pairing and DNA strand exchange step of homologous recombination Shown is the DNA strand exchange protein-mediated homologous pairing event between a dsDNA molecule with a DSB, and an intact target DNA molecule. After processing of the DSB, ssDNA tails are created, to which a ssDNA-binding protein binds. To bind the ssDNA, the DNA strand exchange protein must then displace the ssDNA-binding protein; this replacement is aided by mediator or exchange proteins. Next the DNA strand exchange protein catalyzes a homology search, and pairs the two DNA molecules. The opposite end of the DSB, after processing, pairs either by the same process, or by annealing of the displaced ssDNA in the joint molecule with the repair of ssDNA in the DSB. After DNA strand invasion, the 3'-end serves as a primer for DNA replication (dashed line).

Figure 11. Nucleoprotein filaments of RecA and RadA proteins imaged by atomic force microscopy. Shown are complexes of the RadA and RecA proteins assembled on pBR322 dsDNA in the presence of the ATP analog, ADP•Al•F₄. As shown here, the RadA protein forms a right-handed helical structure that is similar to the structure formed by the RecA protein (adapted from (Seitz *et al.*, 1998)).

Figure 12. **Multiple alignment of archaeal RadA protein homologues**. Sequences were: *A. fulgidus* (Afu), gi2649602; *Halobacterium sp.* NRC-1 (Halo), gi10581871; *M.*

jannaschii (Mja), gi2146708; *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Mth), gi2622493; *P. abyssii* (Pab), gi7448305; *P. furiosus* (Pfu), gi3560537; *P. horikoshii* (Pho), gi3256652; *A. pernix* (Ape), gi5103509; and *S. solfataricus* (Sso), gi2129447. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html. Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. The two conserved Walker-A and -B domains are indicated as A and B.

Figure 13. A model for the evolutionary relationship between the single-stranded

DNA binding proteins. Shown is a possible scheme for the evolution of the heterotrimeric eucaryal RPA protein from the single subunit of the bacterial and archaeal SSB proteins. The path illustrated is the simplest, and does not necessarily imply the actual evolutionary mechanism (adapted from (Chédin *et al.*, 1998a)).

Figure 14. **Multiple alignment of archaeal RadB protein homologues.** Sequences were: *A. fulgidus* (Afu), gi_2648436; *M. jannaschii* (Mja), mj0254; *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Mth), gi_2622824 ; *P. abyssii* (Pab), gi5457551; *P. furiosus* (Pfu), orf527; *P. horikoshii* (Pho), gi3256505, *P.* KOD1 (Pkod), gi6009935; *A. pernix* (Ape), gi5105190; and *S. solfataricus* (Sso), c62_008. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html. Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. The two conserved Walker-A and -B domains are indicated as A and B. **Figure 15**. Schematic representation of the archaeal RadB proteins compared to RadA proteins and to the RecA/Rad51 proteins. Shown for comparison are the *S*. *cerevisiae* proteins, Rad51 and Dmc1, and the *E. coli* protein RecA. RadA proteins are approximately 100 amino acids longer than RadB proteins at the N-terminus (Domain I). RadB proteins consist primarily of a central core domain (Domain II). The two conserved Walker-A and -B domains are indicated as A and B.

Figure 16. **Multiple alignment of RadB protein homologues.** A) Alignment of crenarchaeal RadB proteins with *E. coli* RecA protein. Sequences were: *A. pernix* (Ape), gi5105190; *S. solfataricus* (Sso), c62_008; and *E. coli* (Eco), gi1789051. B) Alignment of euryarchaeal RadB proteins with *S. cerevisiae* Rad51 protein. Sequences were: *A. fulgidus* (Afu), gi_2648436; *M. jannaschii* (Mja), mj0254; *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Mth), gi_2622824; *P. abyssii* (Pab), gi5457551; *P. furiosus* (Pfu), orf527; *P. horikoshii* (Pho), gi3256505, *P.* KOD1 (Pkod), gi6009935, and *S. cerevisiae* (Sce), gi603333. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html. Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. The two conserved Walker-A and -B domains are indicated as A and B.

Figure 17. Comparison of the *S. solfataricus* Rad54 protein homologue with *S.*

cerevisiae Rad54. Protein sequences (Sso Rad54 homologue sh13a0224_002&004 and Sce Rad54 protein gi6321275) were aligned using BLAST at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The seven helicase domains characteristic of

Swi2/Snf2 DNA-dependent ATPases are indicated, although the homology in motif IV is weak. Identical residues are represented by the single-letter amino acid code while highly conserved residues are indicated by the + symbol. Residues that may constitute a leucine zipper motif are circled.

Figure 18. Schematic representation of the S. solfataricus Rad54 protein

homologue. Potential nuclear localization signal (NLS) and potential leucine zipper regions are indicated. The seven helicase domains characteristic of Swi2/Snf2 DNA-dependent ATPases are represented by cross-hatched boxes, although the homology in motif IV is weak.

Figure 19. Holliday junction cleaving enzymes are responsible for resolution of Holliday junctions in one of two possible orientations. Shown are the products of the endonucleolytic cleavage by the RuvC protein of a Holliday junction in either of two possible orientations, A or B. Cleavage in the A orientation results in a patched recombinant product, while cleavage in the B orientation results in a spliced recombinant product.

Figure 20. Multiple alignment of archaeal Holliday junction cleavage protein homologues. Sequences were: *A. fulgidus* (Afu), gi2648580; *M. jannaschii* (Mja), gi2496010; *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Mth), gi2622382; *P. furiosus* (Pfu), gi5689160; *P. horikoshii* (Pho), gi5689160; *A. pernix* (Ape), gi5104108; *S. solfataricus* (Sso), gi6015898. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html. Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. The *P. aerophilum* homologue is not shown because the genome sequence has not been publicly released.

Figure 21. Three DNA repair pathways common to all phylogenetic domains.

Direct reversal chemically reverses the modification and includes the removal of a methyl group from O⁶-methylguanine. Base excision repair corrects modifications, such as the incorporation of a uracil residue, by removing a single base. Nucleotide excision repair involves the removal of intact nucleotides, such as a T-C pyrimidine dimer; the lesion is excised as an oligonucleotide, whose length differs for bacterial and eucaryal NER systems.

Figure 22. Proteins involved in direct reversal DNA repair that are common to all **phylogenetic domains.** The table compares proteins involved in the photoreactivation and DNA alkyl transfer processes for Bacteria, Eucarya, and Archaea.

Figure 23. Multiple alignment of Ogt protein homologues. Sequences were: *Aquifex aeolicus* (Aae), gi2983880; *A. fulgidus* (Afu), gi2648205; *M. jannaschii* (Mja), mj1529; *M. thermoautotrophicum* (Mth), gi2621699; *P. abyssii* (Pab), gi5457822; *P. horikoshii* (Pho), gi3258272; *A. pernix* (Ape), gi5104628; *S. solfataricus* (Sso), bac03_008; and *Thermotoga maritima* (Tmar), gi4981422. *T. maritima* is a member of the Bacteria. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html.

Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. The methyl acceptor cysteine is marked by the *.

Figure 24. Proteins involved in base excision repair (BER) that are common to all phylogenetic domains. The table compares proteins involved in BER for Bacteria, Eucarya, and Archaea, showing conserved homologues of a uracil DNA glycosylase, mismatch glycosylase, 8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase, and an apurinic nuclease. ¹Although reported as UDG homologues (Sandigursky and Franklin, 2000), these sequences are annotated in their respective genomes as DNA polymerase homologues. ²This protein has been suggested also to be a novel mismatch glycosylase (Horst and Fritz, 1996; Begley *et al.*, 1999) and has been categorized here as a MutY homologue for simplicity.

Figure 25. Multiple alignment of archaeal MutY and Endonuclease III protein homologues. Sequences were: *A. pernix* (Ape), gi5104542; *Halobacterium* (HaloMutY), gi10581009; *A. fulgidus* (Afu), gi2648861; *Halobacterium* (HaloEndoIII), gi10580185; *M. jannaschii* (Mja), mj1434; *P. abyssii* (Pab), gi5458097; *P. furiosus* (Pfu), orf1411; *P. horikoshii* (Pho); gi3257923; and *S. solfataricus* (Sso), gi3257923. The sequences were aligned using MULTALIN at http://www.toulouse.inra.fr/multalin.html. Highly conserved residues are shaded in dark gray while moderately conserved residues shaded in light gray. The conserved lysine residue within the Nth family is marked with

an *. The strictly conserved aspartic acid residue is indicated with an "x". The cysteine residues involved in binding the [4Fe-4S] cluster are marked with dots.

Figure 26. Proteins involved in nucleotide excision repair (NER) that are common

to all phylogenetic domains. The table compares proteins involved in NER for Bacteria,

Eucarya, and Archaea, showing the conserved excinucleases involved in this process.

References

1. Alani, E., Padmore, R., and Kleckner, N. (1990). Analysis of wild-type and rad50 mutants of yeast suggests an intimate relationship between meiotic chromosome synapsis and recombination. Cell *61*, 419-436.

2. Albala, J. S., Thelen, M. P., Prange, C., Fan, W., Christensen, M., Thompson, L. H., and Lennon, G. G. (1997). Identification of a novel human RAD51 homolog, RAD51B. Genomics *46*, 476-479.

3. Anderson, D. G., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1997a). The recombination hot spot χ is a regulatory element that switches the polarity of DNA degradation by the RecBCD enzyme. Genes & Dev. *11*, 571-581.

4. Anderson, D. G., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1997b). The translocating RecBCD enzyme stimulates recombination by directing RecA protein onto ssDNA in a χ -regulated manner. Cell *90*, 77-86.

5. Anderson, D. G., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1998). SSB protein controls RecBCD enzyme nuclease activity during unwinding: a new role for looped intermediates. J. Mol. Biol. *282*, 275-285.

6. Aravind, L., Walker, D. R., and Koonin, E. V. (1999). Conserved domains in DNA repair proteins and evolution of repair systems. Nucleic Acids Res. *27*, 1223-1242.

Aravind, L., Makarova, K. S., and Koonin, E. V. (2000). SURVEY AND
 SUMMARY: holliday junction resolvases and related nucleases: identification of new
 families, phyletic distribution and evolutionary trajectories. Nucleic Acids Res. 28, 3417-

3432.

 Ariyoshi, M., Vassylyev, D. G., Iwasaki, H., Fujishima, A., Shinagawa, H., and Morikawa, K. (1994a). Preliminary crystallographic study of Escherichia coli RuvC protein. An endonuclease specific for Holliday junctions. J. Mol. Biol. *241*, 281-282.
 Ariyoshi, M., Vassylyev, D. G., Iwasaki, H., Nakamura, H., Shinagawa, H., and Morikawa, K. (1994b). Atomic structure of the RuvC resolvase: a holliday junctionspecific endonuclease from E. coli. Cell *78*, 1063-1072.

10. Arnold, D. A., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1999). RecBCD helicase/nuclease. In Encyclopedia of Life Sciences (London, Nature Publishing Group).

11. Arnold, D. A., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (2000). Facilitated loading of RecA protein is essential to recombination by RecBCD enzyme. J. Biol. Chem. *275*, 12261-12265.

12. Bambara, R. A., Murante, R. S., and Henricksen, L. A. (1997). Enzymes and reactions at the eukaryotic DNA replication fork. J. Biol. Chem. *272*, 4647-4650.

13. Baudat, F., and Nicolas, A. (1997). Clustering of meiotic double-strand breaks on yeast chromosome III. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *94*, 5213-5218.

14. Baudat, F., Manova, K., Yuen, J. P., Jasin, M., and Keeney, S. (2000). Chromosome synapsis defects and sexually dimorphic meiotic progression in mice lacking spo11. Mol. Cell *6*, 989-998.

15. Begley, T. J., Haas, B. J., Noel, J., Shekhtman, A., Williams, W. A., and Cunningham, R. P. (1999). A new member of the endonuclease III family of DNA repair enzymes that removes methylated purines from DNA. Curr. Biol. *9*, 653-656. Bennett, R. J., and West, S. C. (1996). Resolution of Holliday junctions in genetic recombination: RuvC protein nicks DNA at the point of strand exchange. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *93*, 12217-12222.

 Bennett, R. J., Sharp, J. A., and Wang, J. C. (1998). Purification and characterization of the Sgs1 DNA helicase activity of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J. Biol. Chem. *273*, 9644-9650.

18. Bennett, R. J., Noirot-Gros, M. F., and Wang, J. C. (2000). Interaction between yeast sgs1 helicase and DNA topoisomerase III. J. Biol. Chem. *275*, 26898-26905.

19. Bergerat, A., Gadelle, D., and Forterre, P. (1994). Purification of a DNA topoisomerase II from the hyperthermophilic archaeon Sulfolobus shibatae. A thermostable enzyme with both bacterial and eucaryal features. J. Biol. Chem. *269*, 27663-27669.

20. Bergerat, A., de Massy, B., Gadelle, D., Varoutas, P. C., Nicolas, A., and Forterre, P. (1997). An atypical topoisomerase II from Archaea with implications for meiotic recombination [see comments]. Nature *386*, 414-417.

21. Bianco, P. R., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1997). The recombination hotspot Chi is recognized by the translocating RecBCD enzyme as the single strand of DNA containing the sequence 5'-GCTGGTGG-3'. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *94*, 6706-6711.

22. Bianco, P. R., Tracy, R. B., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1998). DNA strand exchange proteins: A biochemical and physical comparison. Front. Biosci. *3*, D570-D603.

23. Bianco, P. R., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1999). RecA protein. In Encyclopedia of Life Sciences (London, Nature Publishing Group).

76

24. Bochkareva, E., Frappier, L., Edwards, A. M., and Bochkarev, A. (1998). The RPA32 subunit of human replication protein A contains a single-stranded DNA-binding domain. J. Biol. Chem. *273*, 3932-3936.

25. Borde, V., Wu, T. C., and Lichten, M. (1999). Use of a recombination reporter insert to define meiotic recombination domains on chromosome III of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol. Cell. Biol. *19*, 4832-4842.

26. Borde, V., Goldman, A. S., and Lichten, M. (2000). Direct coupling between meiotic DNA replication and recombination initiation. Science *290*, 806-809.

Bult, C. J., White, O., Olsen, G. J., Zhou, L., Fleischmann, R. D., Sutton, G. G.,
 Blake, J. A., Fitzgerald, L. M., Clayton, R. A., and Gocayne, J. D. (1996). Complete
 Genome Sequence of the Methanogenic Archaeon, Methanococcus jannaschii. Science

273, 1058-1073.

Cartwright, R., Dunn, A. M., Simpson, P. J., Tambini, C. E., and Thacker, J. (1998a).
 Isolation of novel human and mouse genes of the recA/RAD51 recombination-repair
 gene family. Nucleic Acids Res. 26, 1653-1659.

29. Cartwright, R., Tambini, C. E., Simpson, P. J., and Thacker, J. (1998b). The XRCC2 DNA repair gene from human and mouse encodes a novel member of the recA/RAD51 family. Nucleic Acids Res. *26*, 3084-3089.

Celerin, M., Merino, S. T., Stone, J. E., Menzie, A. M., and Zolan, M. E. (2000).
 Multiple roles of Spo11 in meiotic chromosome behavior. Embo J. *19*, 2739-2750.

31. Cervantes, M. D., Farah, J. A., and Smith, G. R. (2000). Meiotic DNA breaks associated with recombination in S. pombe. Mol. Cell *5*, 883-888.

 Chakraverty, R. K., and Hickson, I. D. (1999). Defending genome integrity during DNA replication: a proposed role for RecQ family helicases. Bioessays *21*, 286-294.
 Chédin, F., Noirot, P., Biaudet, V., and Ehrlich, S. D. (1998a). A five-nucleotide sequence protects DNA from exonucleolytic degradation by AddAB, the RecBCD analogue of Bacillus subtilis. Mol. Microbiol. *29*, 1369-1377.

34. Chédin, F., Seitz, E. M., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1998b). Novel homologs of replication protein A in Archaea: implications for the evolution of ssDNA-binding proteins. Trends Biochem. Sci. *23*, 273-277.

35. Chédin, F., Ehrlich, S. D., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (2000). The *Bacillus subtilis* AddAB Helicase/Nuclease is Regulated by its Cognate Chi Sequence *in Vitro*. J. Mol. Biol. *298*, 7-20.

36. Chi, N. W., and Kolodner, R. D. (1994). Purification and characterization of MSH1, a yeast mitochondrial protein that binds to DNA mismatches. J. Biol. Chem. *269*, 29984-29992.

 Clark, A. J., and Margulies, A. D. (1965). Isolation and characterization of recombination-deficient mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *53*, 451-459.

38. Clark, A. J., and Sandler, S. J. (1994). Homologous genetic recombination: The pieces begin to fall into place. Crit. Rev. Microbiol. *20*, 125-142.

39. Connelly, J. C., and Leach, D. R. (1996). The sbcC and sbcD genes of Escherichia coli encode a nuclease involved in palindrome inviability and genetic recombination. Genes Cells *1*, 285-291.

40. Connelly, J. C., de Leau, E. S., Okely, E. A., and Leach, D. R. (1997).

Overexpression, purification, and characterization of the SbcCD protein from Escherichia coli. J. Biol. Chem. *272*, 19819-19826.

41. Connelly, J. C., Kirkham, L. A., and Leach, D. R. (1998). The SbcCD nuclease of Escherichia coli is a structural maintenance of chromosomes (SMC) family protein that cleaves hairpin DNA. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *95*, 7969-7974.

42. Connelly, J. C., de Leau, E. S., and Leach, D. R. (1999). DNA cleavage and degradation by the SbcCD protein complex from Escherichia coli. Nucleic Acids Res. *27*, 1039-1046.

 Constantinou, A., Davies, A. A., and West, S. C. (2001). Branch Migration and Holliday Junction Resolution Catalyzed by Activities from Mammalian Cells. Cell *104*, 259-268.

44. Cox, M. M., and Lehman, I. R. (1981). Directionality and polarity in recA proteinpromoted branch migration. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *78*, 6018-6022.

Cox, M. M. (1999). Recombinational DNA repair in bacteria and the RecA protein.
 Prog. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol. *63*, 311-366.

46. Cromie, G. A., Millar, C. B., Schmidt, K. H., and Leach, D. R. (2000). Palindromes as substrates for multiple pathways of recombination in Escherichia coli. Genetics *154*, 513-522.

47. Cui, X., Brenneman, M., Meyne, J., Oshimura, M., Goodwin, E. H., and Chen, D. J. (1999). The XRCC2 and XRCC3 repair genes are required for chromosome stability in mammalian cells. Mutat Res. *434*, 75-88.

48. Debrauwere, H., Buard, J., Tessier, J., Aubert, D., Vergnaud, G., and Nicolas, A. (1999). Meiotic instability of human minisatellite CEB1 in yeast requires DNA double-strand breaks. Nat. Genet. *23*, 367-371.

49. DeMott, M. S., Shen, B., Park, M. S., Bambara, R. A., and Zigman, S. (1996).
Human RAD2 homolog 1 5'- to 3'-exo/endonuclease can efficiently excise a displaced
DNA fragment containing a 5'-terminal abasic lesion by endonuclease activity. J. Biol.
Chem. 271, 30068-30076.

 Dernburg, A. F., McDonald, K., Moulder, G., Barstead, R., Dresser, M., and Villeneuve, A. M. (1998). Meiotic recombination in C. elegans initiates by a conserved mechanism and is dispensable for homologous chromosome synapsis. Cell *94*, 387-398.
 DiRuggiero, J., Brown, J. R., Bogert, A. P., and Robb, F. T. (1999). DNA repair systems in archaea: mementos from the last universal common ancestor? J. Mol. Evol. *49*, 474-484.

52. Dixon, D. A., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1993). The recombination hotspot chi is a regulatory sequence that acts by attenuating the nuclease activity of the E. coli RecBCD enzyme. Cell *73*, 87-96.

53. Dolganov, G. M., Maser, R. S., Novikov, A., Tosto, L., Chong, S., Bressan, D. A., and Petrini, J. H. (1996). Human Rad50 is physically associated with human Mre11: identification of a conserved multiprotein complex implicated in recombinational DNA repair. Mol. Cell. Biol. *16*, 4832-4841.

54. Dosanjh, M. K., Collins, D. W., Fan, W., Lennon, G. G., Albala, J. S., Shen, Z., and Schild, D. (1998). Isolation and characterization of RAD51C, a new human member of the RAD51 family of related genes. Nucleic Acids Res. *26*, 1179-1184.

55. Duno, M., Thomsen, B., Westergaard, O., Krejci, L., and Bendixen, C. (2000). Genetic analysis of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae Sgs1 helicase defines an essential function for the Sgs1-Top3 complex in the absence of SRS2 or TOP1. Mol. Gen. Genet. 264, 89-97.

Edenberg, H. J. (1976). Inhibition of DNA replication by ultraviolet light. Biophys. J. 16, 849-860.

57. Egelman, E. H., and Stasiak, A. (1986). Structure of helical RecA-DNA complexes. Complexes formed in the presence of ATP-gamma-S or ATP. J. Mol. Biol. *191*, 677-697.

58. Egelman, E. H., and Stasiak, A. (1988). Structure of helical RecA-DNA complexes.

II. Local conformational changes visualized in bundles of RecA-ATP gamma S filaments. J. Mol. Biol. *200*, 329-349.

59. Egelman, E. H., and Yu, X. (1989). The location of DNA in RecA-DNA helical filaments. Science *245*, 404-407.

60. Eggleston, A. K., and West, S. C. (2000). Cleavage of holliday junctions by the Escherichia coli RuvABC complex. J. Biol. Chem. *275*, 26467-26476.

61. Eisen, J. A., Sweder, K. S., and Hanawalt, P. C. (1995). Evolution of the SNF2 family of proteins: subfamilies with distinct sequences and functions. Nucleic Acids Res. *23*, 2715-2723.

62. Eisen, J. A. (1998). A phylogenomic study of the MutS family of proteins. Nucleic Acids Res. *26*, 4291-4300.

63. Eker, A. P., Dekker, R. H., and Berends, W. (1981). Photoreactivating enzyme from Streptomyces griseus-IV. On the nature of the chromophoric cofactor in Streptomyces griseus photoreactivating enzyme. Photochem. Photobiol. *33*, 65-72.

64. Eker, A. P., Kooiman, P., Hessels, J. K., and Yasui, A. (1990). DNAphotoreactivating enzyme from the cyanobacterium Anacystis nidulans. J. Biol. Chem.*265*, 8009-8015.

65. Ellis, N. A., Groden, J., Ye, T. Z., Straughen, J., Lennon, D. J., Ciocci, S., Proytcheva, M., and German, J. (1995). The Bloom's syndrome gene product is homologous to RecQ helicases. Cell *83*, 655-666.

66. Epstein, C. J., and Motulsky, A. G. (1996). Werner syndrome: entering the helicase era. Bioessays *18*, 1025-1027.

67. Fishel, R., and Wilson, T. (1997). MutS homologs in mammalian cells. Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev. 7, 105-113.

68. Flores, M. J., Bierne, H., Ehrlich, S. D., and Michel, B. (2001). Impairment of lagging strand synthesis triggers the formation of a RuvABC substrate at replication forks. Embo J. *20*, 619-629.

69. Fogg, J. M., Schofield, M. J., White, M. F., and Lilley, D. M. (1999). Sequence and functional-group specificity for cleavage of DNA junctions by RuvC of Escherichia coli. Biochemistry *38*, 11349-11358.

70. Foote, R. S., Mitra, S., and Pal, B. C. (1980). Demethylation of O6-methylguanine in a synthetic DNA polymer by an inducible activity in Escherichia coli. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. *97*, 654-659.

71. Fricke, W. M., Kaliraman, V., and Brill, S. J. (2000). Mapping the DNA topoisomerase III binding domain of the Sgs1 DNA helicase. J. Biol. Chem.

72. Friedberg, E. C., Walker, G. C., and Siede, W. (1995). DNA Repair and Mutagenesis (Washington, D.C., ASM Press).

73. Fuller, L. F., and Painter, R. B. (1988). A Chinese hamster ovary cell linehypersensitive to ionizing radiation and deficient in repair replication. Mutat. Res. *193*, 109-121.

74. Furuse, M., Nagase, Y., Tsubouchi, H., Murakami-Murofushi, K., Shibata, T., and Ohta, K. (1998). Distinct roles of two separable in vitro activities of yeast Mre11 in mitotic and meiotic recombination. Embo J. *17*, 6412-6425.

75. Game, J. C. (1993). DNA double-strand breaks and the RAD50-RAD57 genes in *Saccharomyces*. Semin. Cancer Biol. *4*, 73-83.

76. Game, J. C. (2000). The Saccharomyces repair genes at the end of the century.Mutat. Res. 451, 277-293.

77. Gangloff, S., McDonald, J. P., Bendixen, C., Arthur, L., and Rothstein, R. (1994). The yeast type I topoisomerase Top3 interacts with Sgs1, a DNA helicase homolog: a potential eukaryotic reverse gyrase. Mol. Cell. Biol. *14*, 8391-8398.

78. Gerlach, V. L., Aravind, L., Gotway, G., Schultz, R. A., Koonin, E. V., and Friedberg, E. C. (1999). Human and mouse homologs of Escherichia coli DinB (DNA polymerase IV), members of the UmuC/DinB superfamily. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *96*, 11922-11927.

79. Girard, P. M., Guibourt, N., and Boiteux, S. (1997). The Ogg1 protein of
Saccharomyces cerevisiae: a 7,8-dihydro-8- oxoguanine DNA glycosylase/AP lyase
whose lysine 241 is a critical residue for catalytic activity. Nucleic Acids Res. *25*, 32043211.

80. Gogos, A., and Clarke, N. D. (1999). Characterization of an 8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase from Methanococcus jannaschii. J. Biol. Chem. *274*, 30447-30450.

83

 Gomes, X. V., and Wold, M. S. (1995). Structural analysis of human replication protein A. Mapping functional domains of the 70-kDa subunit. J. Biol. Chem. 270, 4534-4543.

82. Gomes, X. V., and Wold, M. S. (1996). Functional domains of the 70-kilodalton subunit of human replication protein A. Biochemistry *35*, 10558-10568.

83. Goodman, M. F. (2000). Coping with replication 'train wrecks' in Escherichia coli using Pol V, Pol II and RecA proteins. Trends Biochem. Sci. *25*, 189-195.

84. Goodtzova, K., Kanugula, S., Edara, S., Pauly, G. T., Moschel, R. C., and Pegg, A.
E. (1997). Repair of O6-benzylguanine by the Escherichia coli Ada and Ogt and the human O6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferases. J. Biol. Chem. *272*, 8332-8339.

85. Grogan, D. W. (2000). The question of DNA repair in hyperthermophilic archaea. Trends Microbiol. *8*, 180-185.

Haber, J. E. (2000a). Lucky breaks: analysis of recombination in Saccharomyces.
 Mutat. Res. 451, 53-69.

Haber, J. E. (2000b). Recombination: a frank view of exchanges and vice versa.
 Curr. Opin. Cell. Biol. *12*, 286-292.

88. Harmon, F. G., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1998). RecQ helicase, in concert with RecA and SSB proteins, initiates and disrupts DNA recombination. Genes & Dev. *12*, 1134-1144.

89. Harmon, F. G., DiGate, R. J., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1999). RecQ helicase and topoisomerase III comprise a novel DNA strand passage function: a conserved mechanism for control of DNA recombination. Mol. Cell *3*, 611-620.

90. Haseltine, C. A. a. S. C. K. (2001). A Distinctive Single-Stranded DNA-Binding Protein from the Archaeon Sulfolobus solfataricus. Mol. Micro. *Submitted*.

91. Hirano, T. (1999). SMC-mediated chromosome mechanics: a conserved scheme from bacteria to vertebrates? Genes & Dev. *13*, 11-19.

92. Holliday, R. (1964). A mechanism for gene conversion in fungi. Genet. Res. 5, 282-304.

93. Hopfner, K. P., Karcher, A., Shin, D., Fairley, C., Tainer, J. A., and Carney, J. P.
(2000a). Mre11 and rad50 from pyrococcus furiosus: cloning and biochemical characterization reveal an evolutionarily conserved multiprotein machine. J. Bacteriol. *182*, 6036-6041.

94. Hopfner, K. P., Karcher, A., Shin, D. S., Craig, L., Arthur, L. M., Carney, J. P., and Tainer, J. A. (2000b). Structural biology of Rad50 ATPase: ATP-driven conformational control in DNA double-strand break repair and the ABC-ATPase superfamily. Cell *101*, 789-800.

95. Horii, Z.-I., and Clark, A. J. (1973). Genetic analysis of the recF pathway to genetic recombination in *Escherichia coli* K12: Isolation and characterization of mutants. J. Mol. Biol. *80*, 327-344.

96. Horst, J. P., and Fritz, H. J. (1996). Counteracting the mutagenic effect of hydrolytic deamination of DNA 5- methylcytosine residues at high temperature: DNA mismatch N-glycosylase Mig.Mth of the thermophilic archaeon Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum THF. Embo J. *15*, 5459-5469.

97. Hosfield, D. J., Frank, G., Weng, Y., Tainer, J. A., and Shen, B. (1998a). Newly discovered archaebacterial flap endonucleases show a structure- specific mechanism for

DNA substrate binding and catalysis resembling human flap endonuclease-1. J. Biol. Chem. *273*, 27154-27161.

98. Hosfield, D. J., Mol, C. D., Shen, B., and Tainer, J. A. (1998b). Structure of the DNA repair and replication endonuclease and exonuclease FEN-1: coupling DNA and PCNA binding to FEN-1 activity. Cell *95*, 135-146.

99. Iwasaki, H., Takahagi, M., Nakata, A., and Shinagawa, H. (1992). Escherichia coli RuvA and RuvB proteins specifically interact with Holliday junctions and promote branch migration. Genes & Dev. *6*, 2214-2220.

100. Johnson, J. L., Hamm-Alvarez, S., Payne, G., Sancar, G. B., Rajagopalan, K. V., and Sancar, A. (1988). Identification of the second chromophore of Escherichia coli and yeast DNA photolyases as 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *85*, 2046-2050.

101. Johnson, R. D., and Symington, L. S. (1995). Functional differences and interactions among the putative RecA homologs Rad51, Rad55, and Rad57. Mol. Cell. Biol. *15*, 4843-4850.

102. Johnson, R. E., Prakash, S., and Prakash, L. (1999). Efficient bypass of a thyminethymine dimer by yeast DNA polymerase, Poleta. Science *283*, 1001-1004.

103. Johzuka, K., and Ogawa, H. (1995). Interaction of Mre11 and Rad50: two proteins required for DNA repair and meiosis-specific double-strand break formation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Genetics *139*, 1521-1532.

104. Kanaar, R., Troelstra, C., Swagemakers, S. M., Essers, J., Smit, B., Franssen, J. H., Pastink, A., Bezzubova, O. Y., Buerstedde, J. M., Clever, B., Heyer, W. D., and

Hoeijmakers, J. H. (1996). Human and mouse homologs of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae
RAD54 DNA repair gene: evidence for functional conservation. Curr. Biol. *6*, 828-838.
105. Kawarabayasi, Y., Sawada, M., Horikawa, H., Haikawa, Y., Hino, Y., Yamamoto,
S., Sekine, M., Baba, S., Kosugi, H., Hosoyama, A., Nagai, Y., Sakai, M., Ogura, K.,
Otsuka, R., Nakazawa, H., Takamiya, M., Ohfuku, Y., Funahashi, T., Tanaka, T., Kudoh,
Y., Yamazaki, J., Kushida, N., Oguchi, A., Aoki, K., and Kikuchi, H. (1998). Complete
sequence and gene organization of the genome of a hyper- thermophilic archaebacterium,
Pyrococcus horikoshii OT3. DNA Res. *5*, 55-76.

106. Kawarabayasi, Y., Hino, Y., Horikawa, H., Yamazaki, S., Haikawa, Y., Jin-no, K.,

Takahashi, M., Sekine, M., Baba, S., Ankai, A., Kosugi, H., Hosoyama, A., Fukui, S.,

Nagai, Y., Nishijima, K., Nakazawa, H., Takamiya, M., Masuda, S., Funahashi, T.,

Tanaka, T., Kudoh, Y., Yamazaki, J., Kushida, N., Oguchi, A., Kikuchi, H., and et al.

(1999). Complete genome sequence of an aerobic hyper-thermophilic crenarchaeon,

Aeropyrum pernix K1. DNA Res. 6, 83-101, 145-152.

107. Keeney, S., Giroux, C. N., and Kleckner, N. (1997). Meiosis-specific DNA doublestrand breaks are catalyzed by Spo11, a member of a widely conserved protein family. Cell *88*, 375-384.

108. Kelly, T. J., Simancek, P., and Brush, G. S. (1998). Identification and characterization of a single-stranded DNA-binding protein from the archaeon Methanococcus jannaschii. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *95*, 14634-14639.

109. Kiener, A., Husain, I., Sancar, A., and Walsh, C. (1989). Purification and properties of Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum DNA photolyase. J. Biol. Chem. *264*, 13880-13887.

110. Kil, Y. V., Baitin, D. M., Masui, R., Bonch-Osmolovskaya, E. A., Kuramitsu, S., and Lanzov, V. A. (2000). Efficient strand transfer by the RadA recombinase from the hyperthermophilic archaeon Desulfurococcus amylolyticus. J. Bacteriol. *182*, 130-134.
111. Kitao, S., Ohsugi, I., Ichikawa, K., Goto, M., Furuichi, Y., and Shimamoto, A.

(1998). Cloning of two new human helicase genes of the RecQ family: biological significance of multiple species in higher eukaryotes. Genomics *54*, 443-452.

112. Kitao, S., Lindor, N. M., Shiratori, M., Furuichi, Y., and Shimamoto, A. (1999a). Rothmund-thomson syndrome responsible gene, RECQL4: genomic structure and products. Genomics *61*, 268-276.

113. Kitao, S., Shimamoto, A., Goto, M., Miller, R. W., Smithson, W. A., Lindor, N. M., and Furuichi, Y. (1999b). Mutations in RECQL4 cause a subset of cases of Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Nat. Genet. *22*, 82-84.

114. Klenk, H. P., Clayton, R. A., Tomb, J. F., White, O., Nelson, K. E., Ketchum, K.

A., Dodson, R. J., Gwinn, M., Hickey, E. K., Peterson, J. D., Richardson, D. L.,

Kerlavage, A. R., Graham, D. E., Kyrpides, N. C., Fleischmann, R. D., Quackenbush, J.,

Lee, N. H., Sutton, G. G., Gill, S., Kirkness, E. F., Dougherty, B. A., McKenney, K.,

Adams, M. D., Loftus, B., Venter, J. C., and et al. (1997). The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon Archaeoglobus fulgidus. Nature *390*, 364-370.

115. Kogoma, T. (1996). Recombination by replication. Cell 85, 625-627.

116. Kogoma, T. (1997). Stable DNA replication: interplay between DNA replication, homologous recombination, and transcription. Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev. *61*, 212-238.

117. Kolodner, R., Fishel, R. A., and Howard, M. (1985). Genetic recombination of bacterial plasmid DNA: Effect of recF pathway mutations on plasmid recombination in Escherichia coli. J. Bacteriol. *163*, 1060-1066.

Kolodner, R. D., and Marsischky, G. T. (1999). Eukaryotic DNA mismatch repair.
 Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev. 9, 89-96.

119. Komori, K., Sakae, S., Shinagawa, H., Morikawa, K., and Ishino, Y. (1999). A
Holliday junction resolvase from Pyrococcus furiosus: functional similarity to
Escherichia coli RuvC provides evidence for conserved mechanism of homologous
recombination in Bacteria, Eukarya, and Archaea. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *96*, 88738878.

120. Komori, K., Miyata, T., Daiyasu, H., Toh, H., Shinagawa, H., and Ishino a, Y.(2000a). Domain Analysis of an Archaeal RadA Protein for the Strand ExchangeActivity. J. Biol. Chem. *275*, 33791-33797.

121. Komori, K., Miyata, T., DiRuggiero, J., Holley-Shanks, R., Hayashi, I., Cann, I. K., Mayanagi, K., Shinagawa, H., and Ishino, Y. (2000b). Both RadA and RadB Are
Involved in Homologous Recombination in Pyrococcus furiosus. J. Biol. Chem. 275, 33782-33790.

122. Koulis, A., Cowan, D. A., Pearl, L. H., and Savva, R. (1996). Uracil-DNA
glycosylase activities in hyperthermophilic micro-organisms. FEMS Microbiol Lett *143*, 267-271.

123. Kowalczykowski, S. C., and Krupp, R. A. (1987). Effects of the *Escherichia coli* SSB protein on the single-stranded DNA-dependent ATPase activity of *Escherichia coli* RecA protein: Evidence that SSB protein facilitates the binding of RecA protein to regions of secondary structure within single-stranded DNA. J. Mol. Biol. *193*, 97-113.

124. Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1991). Biochemistry of genetic recombination: Energetics and mechanism of DNA strand exchange. Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biophys. Chem. *20*, 539-575.

125. Kowalczykowski, S. C., Dixon, D. A., Eggleston, A. K., Lauder, S. D., and

Rehrauer, W. M. (1994). Biochemistry of homologous recombination in *Escherichia coli*.Microbiol. Rev. *58*, 401-465.

126. Kowalczykowski, S. C., and Eggleston, A. K. (1994). Homologous pairing and DNA strand-exchange proteins. Annu. Rev. Biochem. *63*, 991-1043.

127. Kowalczykowski, S. C. (2000). Initiation of genetic recombination and recombination-dependent replication. Trends Biochem. Sci. *25*, 156-165.

128. Krokan, H. E., Standal, R., and Slupphaug, G. (1997). DNA glycosylases in the base excision repair of DNA. Biochem. J. *325*, 1-16.

129. Kulaeva, O. I., Koonin, E. V., McDonald, J. P., Randall, S. K., Rabinovich, N., Connaughton, J. F., Levine, A. S., and Woodgate, R. (1996). Identification of a DinB/UmuC homolog in the archeon Sulfolobus solfataricus. Mutat. Res. *357*, 245-253.
130. Kuzminov, A. (1999). Recombinational repair of DNA damage in *Escherichia coli* and bacteriophage λ. Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev. *63*, 751-813.

131. Kvaratskhelia, M., Wardleworth, B. N., Norman, D. G., and White, M. F. (2000). A conserved nuclease domain in the archaeal Holliday junction resolving enzyme Hjc. J.Biol. Chem. *275*, 25540-25546.

132. Kvaratskhelia, M., and White, M. F. (2000a). Two Holliday junction resolving enzymes in Sulfolobus solfataricus. J. Mol. Biol. *297*, 923-932.

133. Kvaratskhelia, M., and White, M. F. (2000b). An archaeal Holliday junctionresolving enzyme from Sulfolobus solfataricus exhibits unique properties. J. Mol. Biol.295, 193-202.

134. Lam, S. T., Stahl, M. M., McMilin, K. D., and Stahl, F. W. (1974). Rec-mediated recombinational hot spot activity in bacteriophage lambda. II. A mutation which causes hot spot activity. Genetics *77*, 425-433.

135. Lanzov, V., Stepanova, I., and Vinogradskaja, G. (1991). Genetic control of recombination exchange frequency in Escherichia coli K-12. Biochimie *73*, 305-312.

136. Leclere, M. M., Nishioka, M., Yuasa, T., Fujiwara, S., Takagi, M., and Imanaka, T. (1998). The O6-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase from the hyperthermophilic archaeon Pyrococcus sp. KOD1: a thermostable repair enzyme. Mol. Gen. Genet. *258*, 69-77.

137. Lilley, D. M., and White, M. F. (2000). Resolving the relationships of resolving enzymes [comment]. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *97*, 9351-9353.

138. Lindahl, T., and Wood, R. D. (1999). Quality control by DNA repair. Science 286, 1897-1905.

139. Lindor, N. M., Furuichi, Y., Kitao, S., Shimamoto, A., Arndt, C., and Jalal, S.
(2000). Rothmund-Thomson syndrome due to RECQ4 helicase mutations: report and clinical and molecular comparisons with Bloom syndrome and Werner syndrome. Am. J. Med. Genet. *90*, 223-228.

140. Liu, J., Wu, T. C., and Lichten, M. (1995). The location and structure of doublestrand DNA breaks induced during yeast meiosis: evidence for a covalently linked DNAprotein intermediate. Embo J. *14*, 4599-4608.

141. Liu, N., Lamerdin, J. E., Tebbs, R. S., Schild, D., Tucker, J. D., Shen, M. R.,

Brookman, K. W., Siciliano, M. J., Walter, C. A., Fan, W., Narayana, L. S., Zhou, Z. Q.,

Adamson, A. W., Sorensen, K. J., Chen, D. J., Jones, N. J., and Thompson, L. H. (1998).

XRCC2 and XRCC3, new human Rad51-family members, promote chromosome stability and protect against DNA cross-links and other damages. Mol. Cell *1*, 783-793.

142. Lloyd, R. G., and Sharples, G. J. (1993). Dissociation of synthetic Holliday junctions by *E. coli* RecG protein. Embo J. *12*, 17-22.

143. Lloyd, R. G., and Buckman, C. (1995). Conjugational recombination in Escherichia coli: genetic analysis of recombinant formation in Hfr x F- crosses. Genetics *139*, 1123-1148.

144. Lohman, T. M., and Ferrari, M. E. (1994). Escherichia coli single-stranded DNAbinding protein: multiple DNA-binding modes and cooperativities. Annu. Rev. Biochem. *63*, 527-570.

145. Lovett, S. T., and Mortimer, R. K. (1987). Characterization of null mutants of the RAD55 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae: effects of temperature, osmotic strength and mating type. Genetics *116*, 547-553.

146. Lu, A. L., and Fawcett, W. P. (1998). Characterization of the recombinant MutY homolog, an adenine DNA glycosylase, from yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. J. Biol. Chem. *273*, 25098-25105.

147. Luisi-DeLuca, C., and Kolodner, R. D. (1994). Purification and characterization of the *Escherichia coli* RecO protein. Renaturation of complementary single-stranded DNA molecules catalyzed by the RecO protein. J. Mol. Biol. *236*, 124-138.

148. Marians, K. J. (2000). PriA-directed replication fork restart in Escherichia coli.Trends Biochem. Sci. 25, 185-189.

149. Masutani, C., Araki, M., Yamada, A., Kusumoto, R., Nogimori, T., Maekawa, T., Iwai, S., and Hanaoka, F. (1999a). Xeroderma pigmentosum variant (XP-V) correcting protein from HeLa cells has a thymine dimer bypass DNA polymerase activity. Embo J. *18*, 3491-3501.

150. Masutani, C., Kusumoto, R., Yamada, A., Dohmae, N., Yokoi, M., Yuasa, M., Araki, M., Iwai, S., Takio, K., and Hanaoka, F. (1999b). The XPV (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human DNA polymerase eta [see comments]. Nature *399*, 700-704.

151. Matsui, E., Kawasaki, S., Ishida, H., Ishikawa, K., Kosugi, Y., Kikuchi, H., Kawarabayashi, Y., and Matsui, I. (1999). Thermostable flap endonuclease from the archaeon, Pyrococcus horikoshii, cleaves the replication fork-like structure endo/exonucleolytically. J. Biol. Chem. *274*, 18297-18309.

152. Mazin, A. V., Bornarth, C. J., Solinger, J. A., Heyer, W. D., and Kowalczykowski,S. C. (2000a). Rad54 protein is targeted to pairing loci by the Rad51 nucleoproteinfilament. Mol. Cell *6*, 583-592.

153. Mazin, A. V., Zaitseva, E., Sung, P., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (2000b). Tailed duplex DNA is the preferred substrate for Rad51 protein-mediated homologous pairing. Embo J. *19*, 1148-1156.

154. McCullough, A. K., Dodson, M. L., and Lloyd, R. S. (1999). Initiation of base excision repair: glycosylase mechanisms and structures. Annu. Rev. Biochem. *68*, 255-285.

155. McGlynn, P., and Lloyd, R. G. (2000). Modulation of RNA polymerase by(p)ppGpp reveals a RecG-dependent mechanism for replication fork progression. Cell *101*, 35-45.

156. McKim, K. S., and Hayashi-Hagihara, A. (1998). mei-W68 in Drosophila melanogaster encodes a Spo11 homolog: evidence that the mechanism for initiating meiotic recombination is conserved. Genes Dev. *12*, 2932-2942.

157. Mendonca, V. M., Klepin, H. D., and Matson, S. W. (1995). DNA helicases in recombination and repair: construction of a Δ uvrD Δ helD Δ recQ mutant deficient in recombination and repair. J. Bacteriol. *177*, 1326-1335.

158. Meyer, R. R., and Laine, P. S. (1990). The single-stranded DNA-binding protein of Escherichia coli. Microbiol. Rev. *54*, 342-380.

159. Michel, B., Ehrlich, S. D., and Uzest, M. (1997). DNA double-strand breaks caused by replication arrest. Embo J. *16*, 430-438.

Michel, B. (2000). Replication fork arrest and DNA recombination. Trends
 Biochem. Sci. 25, 173-178.

Modrich, P. (1991). Mechanisms and biological effects of mismatch repair. Annu.
 Rev. Genet. 25, 229-253.

162. Mortensen, U. H., Bendixen, C., Sunjevaric, I., and Rothstein, R. (1996). DNA strand annealing is promoted by the yeast Rad52 protein. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93, 10729-10734. 163. Nakayama, H., Nakayama, K., Nakayama, R., Irino, N., Nakayama, Y., and

Hanawalt, P. C. (1984). Isolation and genetic characterization of a thymineless deathresistant mutant of *Escherichi coli* K-12: Identification of a new mutation (*recQ1*) that blocks the recF recombination pathway. Mol. Gen. Genet. *195*, 474-480.

164. Nakayama, K., Irino, N., and Nakayama, H. (1985). The recQ gene of Escherichia coli K12: molecular cloning and isolation of insertion mutants. Mol. Gen. Genet. 200, 266-271.

165. Neddermann, P., Gallinari, P., Lettieri, T., Schmid, D., Truong, O., Hsuan, J. J., Wiebauer, K., and Jiricny, J. (1996). Cloning and expression of human G/T mismatch-specific thymine-DNA glycosylase. J. Biol. Chem. *271*, 12767-12774.

166. New, J. H., Sugiyama, T., Zaitseva, E., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1998). Rad52 protein stimulates DNA strand exchange by Rad51 and replication protein A [see comments]. Nature *391*, 407-410.

167. Nicolas, A., Treco, D., Schultes, N. P., and Szostak, J. W. (1989). An initiation site for meiotic gene conversion in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Nature *338*, 35-39.

168. Ogawa, H., Johzuka, K., Nakagawa, T., Leem, S. H., and Hagihara, A. H. (1995).Functions of the yeast meiotic recombination genes, MRE11 and MRE2. Adv. Biophys.*31*, 67-76.

169. Ogawa, T., Yu, X., Shinohara, A., and Egelman, E. H. (1993). Similarity of the yeast RAD51 filament to the bacterial RecA filament. Science *259*, 1896-1899.

170. Ogrunc, M., Becker, D. F., Ragsdale, S. W., and Sancar, A. (1998). Nucleotide excision repair in the third kingdom. J. Bacteriol. *180*, 5796-5798.

171. Olsen, L. C., Aasland, R., Wittwer, C. U., Krokan, H. E., and Helland, D. E. (1989).Molecular cloning of human uracil-DNA glycosylase, a highly conserved DNA repairenzyme. Embo J. *8*, 3121-3125.

172. Olsson, M., and Lindahl, T. (1980). Repair of alkylated DNA in Escherichia coli.Methyl group transfer from O6-methylguanine to a protein cysteine residue. J. Biol.Chem. *255*, 10569-10571.

173. Pâques, F., and Haber, J. E. (1999). Multiple pathways of recombination induced by double-strand breaks in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev. *63*, 349-404.

174. Paull, T. T., and Gellert, M. (1998). The 3' to 5' exonuclease activity of Mre 11 facilitates repair of DNA double-strand breaks. Mol. Cell *1*, 969-979.

175. Paull, T. T., and Gellert, M. (1999). Nbs1 potentiates ATP-driven DNA unwinding and endonuclease cleavage by the Mre11/Rad50 complex. Genes & Dev. *13*, 1276-1288.
176. Petrini, J. H. (1999). The mammalian Mre11-Rad50-nbs1 protein complex: integration of functions in the cellular DNA-damage response. Am. J. Hum. Genet. *64*, 1264-1269.

177. Petronzelli, F., Riccio, A., Markham, G. D., Seeholzer, S. H., Stoerker, J., Genuardi, M., Yeung, A. T., Matsumoto, Y., and Bellacosa, A. (2000). Biphasic kinetics of the human DNA repair protein MED1 (MBD4), a mismatch-specific DNA Nglycosylase. J. Biol. Chem. *275*, 32422-32429.

178. Petukhova, G., Stratton, S., and Sung, P. (1998). Catalysis of homologous DNA pairing by yeast Rad51 and Rad54 proteins. Nature *393*, 91-94.

179. Petukhova, G., Van Komen, S., Vergano, S., Klein, H., and Sung, P. (1999). Yeast rad54 promotes Rad51-dependent homologous DNA pairing via ATP hydrolysis-driven change in DNA double helix conformation. J. Biol. Chem. *274*, 29453-29462.

180. Philipova, D., Mullen, J. R., Maniar, H. S., Lu, J., Gu, C., and Brill, S. J. (1996). A hierarchy of SSB protomers in replication protein A. Genes & Dev. *10*, 2222-2233.

181. Pierce, A. J., Johnson, R. D., Thompson, L. H., and Jasin, M. (1999). XRCC3 promotes homology-directed repair of DNA damage in mammalian cells. Genes & Dev. 13, 2633-2638.

 Pochart, P., Woltering, D., and Hollingsworth, N. M. (1997). Conserved properties between functionally distinct MutS homologs in yeast. J. Biol. Chem. *272*, 30345-30349.
 Postow, L., Ullsperger, C., Keller, R. W., Bustamante, C., Vologodskii, A. V., and Cozzarelli, N. R. (2001). Positive Torsional Strain Causes the Formation of a Four-Way Junction at Replication Forks. J. Biol. Chem. *276*: 2790-2796.

184. Prakash, S., and Prakash, L. (2000). Nucleotide excision repair in yeast. Mutat. Res. *451*, 13-24.

185. Puranam, K. L., and Blackshear, P. J. (1994). Cloning and characterization of RECQL, a potential human homologue of the Escherichia coli DNA helicase RecQ. J. Biol. Chem. 269, 29838-29845.

186. Radding, C. M. (1989). Helical RecA nucleoprotein filaments mediate homologous pairing and strand exchange. Biochim. Biophys. Acta *1008*, 131-145.

187. Rao, H. G., Rosenfeld, A., and Wetmur, J. G. (1998). Methanococcus jannaschii
flap endonuclease: expression, purification, and substrate requirements. J. Bacteriol. *180*,
5406-5412.

188. Rattray, A. J., and Symington, L. S. (1994). Use of a chromosomal inverted repeat to demonstrate that the RAD51 and RAD52 genes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae have different roles in mitotic recombination. Genetics *138*, 587-595.

189. Raymond, W. E., and Kleckner, N. (1993). RAD50 protein of S.cerevisiae exhibits ATP-dependent DNA binding. Nucleic Acids Res. *21*, 3851-3856.

190. Resnick, M. A. (1976). The repair of double-strand breaks in DNA: A model involving recombination. J. Theor. Biol. *59*, 97-106.

191. Rice, M. C., Smith, S. T., Bullrich, F., Havre, P., and Kmiec, E. B. (1997). Isolation of human and mouse genes based on homology to REC2, a recombinational repair gene from the fungus Ustilago maydis. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *94*, 7417-7422.

192. Romanienko, P. J., and Camerini-Otero, R. D. (2000). The mouse spo11 gene is required for meiotic chromosome synapsis. Mol. Cell *6*, 975-987.

193. Rothstein, R., Michel, B., and Gangloff, S. (2000). Replication fork pausing and recombination or "gimme a break". Genes & Dev. *14*, 1-10.

194. Sack, S. Z., Liu, Y., German, J., and Green, N. S. (1998). Somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes is independent of the Bloom's syndrome DNA helicase. Clin. Exp. Immunol. *112*, 248-254.

195. Saffi, J., Pereira, V. R., and Henriques, J. A. (2000). Importance of the Sgs1 helicase activity in DNA repair of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Curr. Genet. *37*, 75-78.

196. Sancar, A. (1996). DNA excision repair. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 65, 43-81.

197. Sancar, G. B., Smith, F. W., and Heelis, P. F. (1987). Purification of the yeast PHR1 photolyase from an Escherichia coli overproducing strain and characterization of the intrinsic chromophores of the enzyme. J. Biol. Chem. *262*, 15457-15465. 198. Sandigursky, M., and Franklin, W. A. (1999). Thermostable uracil-DNA glycosylase from Thermotoga maritima a member of a novel class of DNA repair enzymes. Curr. Biol. *9*, 531-534.

199. Sandigursky, M., and Franklin, W. A. (2000). Uracil-DNA glycosylase in the extreme thermophile Archaeoglobus fulgidus. J. Biol. Chem. *275*, 19146-19149.

200. Sandler, S. J., Satin, L. H., Samra, H. S., and Clark, A. J. (1996). *recA*-like genes from three archaean species with putative protein products similar to Rad51 and Dmc1 proteins of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Nucleic Acids Res. *24*, 2125-2132.

201. Sandler, S. J., and Marians, K. J. (2000). Role of PriA in replication fork reactivation in Escherichia coli. J. Bacteriol. *182*, 9-13.

202. Schild, D., Lio, Y., Collins, D. W., Tsomondo, T., and Chen, D. J. (2000). Evidence for simultaneous protein interactions between human Rad51 paralogs. J. Biol. Chem. *275*, 16443-16449.

203. Schmidt, K. J., Beck, K. E., and Grogan, D. W. (1999). UV stimulation of chromosomal marker exchange in Sulfolobus acidocaldarius: implications for DNA repair, conjugation and homologous recombination at extremely high temperatures. Genetics *152*, 1407-1415.

204. Schwacha, A., and Kleckner, N. (1995). Identification of double Holliday junctions as intermediates in meiotic recombination. Cell *83*, 783-791.

205. Seigneur, M., Bidnenko, V., Ehrlich, S. D., and Michel, B. (1998). RuvAB acts at arrested replication forks. Cell *95*, 419-430.

206. Seitz, E. M., Brockman, J. P., Sandler, S. J., Clark, A. J., and Kowalczykowski, S.
C. (1998). RadA protein is an archaeal RecA protein homolog that catalyzes DNA strand exchange. Genes & Dev. *12*, 1248-1253.

207. Seitz, E. M., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (2000). The DNA binding and pairing preferences of the archaeal RadA protein demonstrate a universal characteristic of DNA strand exchange proteins. Mol. Microbiol. *37*, 555-560.

208. Seki, M., Miyazawa, H., Tada, S., Yanagisawa, J., Yamaoka, T., Hoshino, S., Ozawa, K., Eki, T., Nogami, M., Okumura, K., and et al. (1994). Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding human DNA helicase Q1 which has homology to Escherichia coli Rec Q helicase and localization of the gene at chromosome 12p12. Nucleic Acids Res. *22*, 4566-4573.

209. Shah, R., Cosstick, R., and West, S. C. (1997). The RuvC protein dimer resolves Holliday junctions by a dual incision mechanism that involves base-specific contacts. EMBO J. *16*, 1464-1472.

210. Sharples, G. J., and Leach, D. R. (1995). Structural and functional similarities
between the SbcCD proteins of Escherichia coli and the RAD50 and MRE11 (RAD32)
recombination and repair proteins of yeast [letter]. Mol. Microbiol. *17*, 1215-1217.
211. Shen, J. C., and Loeb, L. A. (2000). The Werner syndrome gene: the molecular

212. Shinohara, A., Ogawa, H., and Ogawa, T. (1992). Rad51 protein involved in repair and recombination in S. cerevisiae is a RecA-like protein. Cell *69*, 457-470.

213. Shinohara, A., and Ogawa, T. (1998). Stimulation by Rad52 of yeast Rad51mediated recombination. Nature *391*, 404-407.

basis of RecQ helicase- deficiency diseases. Trends Genet. 16, 213-220.

214. Shinohara, A., Shinohara, M., Ohta, T., Matsuda, S., and Ogawa, T. (1998). Rad52 forms ring structures and co-operates with RPA in single-strand DNA annealing. Genes Cells *3*, 145-156.

215. Sinclair, D. A., and Guarente, L. (1997). Extrachromosomal rDNA circles--a cause of aging in yeast. Cell *91*, 1033-1042.

216. Skorvaga, M., Raven, N. D., and Margison, G. P. (1998). Thermostable archaeal O6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferases. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *95*, 6711-6715.

217. Smith, D. R., Doucette-Stamm, L. A., Deloughery, C., Lee, H., Dubois, J.,

Aldredge, T., Bashirzadeh, R., Blakely, D., Cook, R., Gilbert, K., Harrison, D., Hoang,

L., Keagle, P., Lumm, W., Pothier, B., Qiu, D., Spadafora, R., Vicaire, R., Wang, Y.,

Wierzbowski, J., Gibson, R., Jiwani, N., Caruso, A., Bush, D., Reeve, J. N., and et al.

(1997). Complete genome sequence of Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum deltaH: functional analysis and comparative genomics. J. Bacteriol. *179*, 7135-7155.

218. Smith, G. R., Kunes, S. M., Schultz, D. W., Taylor, A., and Triman, K. L. (1980). Nucleotide sequence of Chi recombinational hotspots. In Mechanistic Studies of DNA replication and Genetic Recombination, Alberts, B., ed. (New York, Academic Press), pp. 927-931.

219. Spies, M., Kil, Y., Masui, R., Kato, R., Kujo, C., Ohshima, T., Kuramitsu, S., and Lanzov, V. (2000). The RadA protein from a hyperthermophilic archaeon Pyrobaculum islandicum is a DNA-dependent ATPase that exhibits two disparate catalytic modes, with a transition temperature at 75 degrees C. Eur. J. Biochem. *267*, 1125-1137.

220. Stasiak, A., Di Capua, E., and Koller, T. (1981). Elongation of duplex DNA by recA protein. J. Mol. Biol. *151*, 557-564.

221. Stasiak, A., Stasiak, A. Z., and Koller, T. (1984). Visualization of RecA-DNA complexes involved in consecutive stages of an in vitro strand exchange reaction. Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol. *49*, 561-570.

222. Stasiak, A., and Egelman, E. H. (1986). RecA-DNA helical complexes in genetic recombination. Biochem. Soc. Trans. *14*, 218-220.

223. Stasiak, A., and Egelman, E. H. (1994). Structure and function of RecA-DNA complexes. Experientia *50*, 192-203.

224. Sugiyama, T., Zaitseva, E. M., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1997). A singlestranded DNA-binding protein is needed for efficient presynaptic complex formation by

the Saccharomyces cerevisiae Rad51 protein. J. Biol. Chem. 272, 7940-7945.

225. Sugiyama, T., New, J. H., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1998). DNA annealing by

RAD52 protein is stimulated by specific interaction with the complex of replication

protein A and single-stranded DNA. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95, 6049-6054.

226. Sun, H., Treco, D., Schultes, N. P., and Szostak, J. W. (1989). Double-strand breaks at an initiation site for meiotic gene conversion. Nature *338*, 87-90.

227. Sung, P. (1994). Catalysis of ATP-dependent homologous DNA pairing and strand exchange by yeast RAD51 protein. Science *265*, 1241-1243.

228. Sung, P., and Robberson, D. L. (1995). DNA strand exchange mediated by a RAD51-ssDNA nucleoprotein filament with polarity opposite to that of RecA. Cell *82*, 453-461.

229. Sung, P. (1997a). Yeast Rad55 and Rad57 proteins form a heterodimer that functions with replication protein A to promote DNA strand exchange by Rad51 recombinase. Genes & Dev. *11*, 1111-1121.

230. Sung, P. (1997b). Function of yeast Rad52 protein as a mediator between replication protein A and the Rad51 recombinase. J. Biol. Chem. *272*, 28194-28197.

231. Sung, P., Trujillo, K. M., and Van Komen, S. (2000). Recombination factors of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mutat. Res. *451*, 257-275.

232. Szostak, J. W., Orr-Weaver, T. L., Rothstein, R. J., and Stahl, F. W. (1983). The double-strand break repair model for recombination. Cell *33*, 25-35.

233. Tan, T. L., Essers, J., Citterio, E., Swagemakers, S. M., de Wit, J., Benson, F. E.,

Hoeijmakers, J. H., and Kanaar, R. (1999). Mouse Rad54 affects DNA conformation and DNA-damage-induced Rad51 foci formation. Curr. Biol. *9*, 325-328.

234. Tang, M., Shen, X., Frank, E. G., O'Donnell, M., Woodgate, R., and Goodman, M.
F. (1999). UmuD'(2)C is an error-prone DNA polymerase, Escherichia coli pol V. Proc.
Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *96*, 8919-8924.

235. Tracy, R. B., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (1996). In vitro selection of preferred
DNA pairing sequences by the *Escherichia coli* RecA protein. Genes & Dev. *10*, 18901903.

236. Tucker, J. D., Jones, N. J., Allen, N. A., Minkler, J. L., Thompson, L. H., and Carrano, A. V. (1991). Cytogenetic characterization of the ionizing radiation-sensitive Chinese hamster mutant irs1. Mutat. Res. *254*, 143-152.

237. Umezu, K., Chi, N. W., and Kolodner, R. D. (1993). Biochemical interaction of the Escherichia coli RecF, RecO, and RecR proteins with RecA protein and single-stranded DNA binding protein. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA *90*, 3875-3879.

238. Usui, T., Ohta, T., Oshiumi, H., Tomizawa, J., Ogawa, H., and Ogawa, T. (1998). Complex formation and functional versatility of Mre11 of budding yeast in recombination. Cell *95*, 705-716.

239. Van Dyck, E., Stasiak, A. Z., Stasiak, A., and West, S. C. (1999). Binding of
double-strand breaks in DNA by human Rad52 protein [see comments]. Nature *398*, 728-731.

240. Van Komen, S., Petukhova, G., Sigurdsson, S., Stratton, S., and Sung, P. (2000). Superhelicity-driven homologous DNA pairing by yeast recombination factors Rad51 and Rad54. Mol. Cell *6*, 563-572.

241. Wadsworth, R. I., and White, M. F. (2001). Identification and properties of the crenarchaeal single-stranded DNA binding protein from Sulfolobus solfataricus. Nucleic Acids Res. *29*, 914-920.

242. Wagner, J., Gruz, P., Kim, S. R., Yamada, M., Matsui, K., Fuchs, R. P., and Nohmi, T. (1999). The dinB gene encodes a novel E. coli DNA polymerase, DNA pol IV, involved in mutagenesis. Mol. Cell *4*, 281-286.

243. Watrin, L., and Prieur, D. (1996). UV and ethyl methanesulfonate effects in hyperthermophilic archaea and isolation of auxotrophic mutants of Pyrococcus strains. Curr. Microbiol. *33*, 377-382.

244. Watt, P. M., Louis, E. J., Borts, R. H., and Hickson, I. D. (1995). Sgs1: a eukaryotic homolog of E. coli RecQ that interacts with topoisomerase II in vivo and is required for faithful chromosome segregation. Cell *81*, 253-260.

245. Watt, P. M., Hickson, I. D., Borts, R. H., and Louis, E. J. (1996). SGS1, a

homologue of the Bloom's and Werner's syndrome genes, is required for maintenance of genome stability in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Genetics *144*, 935-945.

246. Webb, B. L., Cox, M. M., and Inman, R. B. (1997). Recombinational DNA repair: the RecF and RecR proteins limit the extension of RecA filaments beyond single-strand DNA gaps. Cell *91*, 347-356.

247. West, S. C. (1992). Enzymes and molecular mechanisms of genetic recombination. Annu. Rev. Biochem. *61*, 603-640.

248. West, S. C. (1994a). The processing of recombination intermediates: Mechanistic insights from studies of bacterial proteins. Cell *76*, 9-15.

249. West, S. C. (1994b). Processing of Holliday junctions by RuvABC--an overview.Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 726, 156-163; discussion 163-154.

250. West, S. C. (1997). Processing of recombination intermediates by the RuvABC proteins. Annu. Rev. Genet. *31*, 213-244.

251. Whitby, M. C., and Lloyd, R. G. (1998). Targeting Holliday junctions by the RecG branch migration protein of Escherichia coli. J. Biol. Chem. *273*, 19729-19739.

252. White, M. F., Giraud-Panis, M. J., Pohler, J. R., and Lilley, D. M. (1997). Recognition and manipulation of branched DNA structure by junction- resolving enzymes. J. Mol. Biol. *269*, 647-664.

253. Wold, M. S. (1997). Replication protein A: a heterotrimeric, single-stranded DNA-binding protein required for eukaryotic DNA metabolism. Annu. Rev. Biochem. *66*, 61-92.

254. Wood, R. D. (1996). DNA repair in eukaryotes. Annu Rev Biochem 65, 135-167.

255. Woodgate, R. (1999). A plethora of lesion-replicating DNA polymerases. Genes & Dev. *13*, 2191-2195.

256. Woods, W. G., and Dyall-Smith, M. L. (1997). Construction and analysis of a recombination-deficient (radA) mutant of Haloferax volcanii. Mol. Microbiol. 23, 791-797.

257. Xiao, W., and Samson, L. (1992). The Saccharomyces cerevisiae MGT1 DNA repair methyltransferase gene: its promoter and entire coding sequence, regulation and in vivo biological functions. Nucleic Acids Res. *20*, 3599-3606.

258. Yang, H., Fitz-Gibbon, S., Marcotte, E. M., Tai, J. H., Hyman, E. C., and Miller, J.
H. (2000). Characterization of a thermostable DNA glycosylase specific for U/G and T/G mismatches from the hyperthermophilic archaeon Pyrobaculum aerophilum. J. Bacteriol. *182*, 1272-1279.

Yang, W. (2000). Structure and function of mismatch repair proteins. Mutat. Res.
 460, 245-256.

260. Yasui, A., Takao, M., Oikawa, A., Kiener, A., Walsh, C. T., and Eker, A. P. (1988). Cloning and characterization of a photolyase gene from the cyanobacterium Anacystis nidulans. Nucleic Acids Res. *16*, 4447-4463.

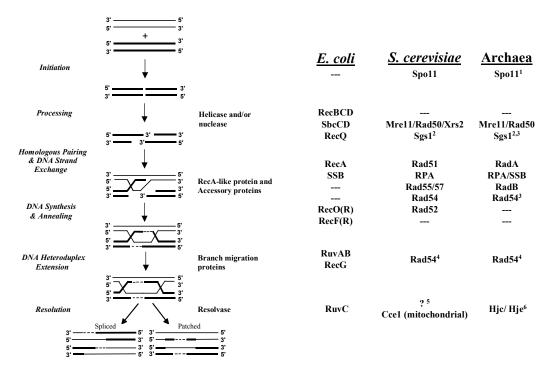
261. Yu, C. E., Oshima, J., Fu, Y. H., Wijsman, E. M., Hisama, F., Alisch, R., Matthews,
S., Nakura, J., Miki, T., Ouais, S., Martin, G. M., Mulligan, J., and Schellenberg, G. D.
(1996). Positional cloning of the Werner's syndrome gene. Science *272*, 258-262.

Table 1

				RadA paralogues								
	Mre11	Rad50	Xrs2	RPA/SSB	RadA	RadB	other	Rad52	Rad54 ¹	Rad59	Spo11	Hjc ²
A. fulgidus	+	+	-	R	+	+	_	-	?	_	+	+
Halobacteriun	ı +	+	-	R	+	+	-	-	?	-	+	?
M. jannaschii	+	+	-	R	+	+	?3	-	-	-	+	+
M. thermo.	+	+	-	R	+	+	-	-	_	-	+	+
P. abyssii	+	+	-	R	+	+	-	-	?	-	+	?
P. furiosus	+	+	-	R	+	+	-	-	?	-	-	+
P. horikoshii	+	+	-	R	+	+	-	_	?	-	+	+
A. pernix	+	+	-	S	+	+	-	_	?	-	+	+
S. solfataricus	+	+	-	S	+	+	-	-	$+^{4}$	_	+	+

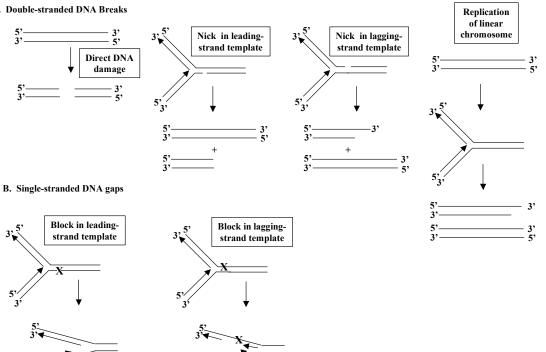
Table 1. Archaeal recombination protein homologues. The potential recombination protein homologues from nine fully sequenced archaeal genomes are represented. The "+" symbol indicates the presence of a single homologous protein sequence while the "–" symbol represents the failure to detect a homologue. A "?" is shown for single protein sequences where a homologue may be present, but sufficiently high levels of homology to permit confindent assignment are not apparent. An "R" represents the presence of an RPA-like structural protein homologue, while an "S" represents the presence of an SSB-like structural protein sequence with limited homology to Rad54 was identified in each of the organisms indicated with a 'symbol. ²A Holiday junction endonuclease activity distinct from Hjc was found in *S. shibatae* and *S. solfataricus* and is called Hje. ³A single protein sequence was identified with homology to Rad55. ⁴This homologue is based on sequence similarity only.

Figure 1

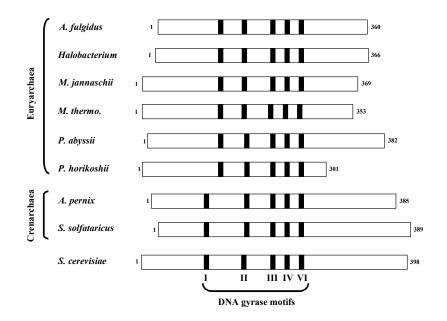


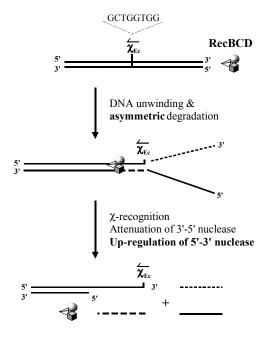
5' 3'

A. Double-stranded DNA Breaks



	1						7.0
AfuSpoll	1	MKEIERRCL	RALIGIVONI	YDOMKAGOVE	ELHIATRTKY	NIEFNEESEV	WVYGDRKSVR
HaloSpol1							WVYGDSQSTR
MjaSpol1							GKEKA
MthSpoll PabSpoll							I YVLGDRYGTR IKLGDKLSRR
PhoSpoll		REDIDIQUVD	REDEDEAWRI	DEEVROORNE	IFDVFILGEF	, NVII DEEARI	INDONIOR
						_	
ApeSpol1	MFGDE	VDIKARLRAA	EVMYKKFHRL	ISDVIKGRPF	KLEIPKRTLS	NTIFDPERGI	LVIGEEKLER LGEKKLKR
SsoSpoll							LGEKKLKK
Consensus				gp	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	n	gkr
	71			I			140
AfuSpol1	SAKTVKGAYR SANSVRGARK	ILKMTYVIGF	LKEQLNLNKS	STLRELYYIS	EGW	GAAK	FEEQPESDRL
	SANSVRGARK	LLKSVYTVDF	LAQQLDEGRS	STLRELYYLS	ESW	DEAEAQ	FNDQSESDKL
MjaSpoll MthSpoll	RTLTVNQAKI SMGNVKOIKK	TGOMLYTANE	CKDLVAREKT	ATLRELYYTS	EGW	GEAR	FADOOESNIV
PabSpoll	SMGNVKQIKK YFLNVAHARK	FTQTLILMAY	IKRLVSEGKH	ASLREAYYAN	KHTIP	GTRENT	FEDQSESDPI
PhoSpoll		MQTLILMAY	IKRLVSEGKH	ASLREAYYAN	KHTVP	GTRENT	FEDQSESDPI
ApeSpoll	EFLNVGESRR	EMOTILIMAST	TYOSLIENEY	PTTRDLYYKG	KHTIVYRDYS	GRKREENT	WDEOKESDSV
SsoSpol1	EFLNVGESRR NFLDMNEAKR	FMQTVLMASI	IYDALVSDEY	PTIRDLYYRG	KHSLLLKSID	GNKIVSEENT	WDEQKESDSV
Consensus	l.va	f.qtmf	ikqll.e	.tlRelYY.s	khw	gent	fedQ.eSd.v
			П				
	141						210
AfuSpoll HaloSpoll	VEDLEILTNF VEDLEIVSGV	QREHFHIRPE KREDFHMRPE	EDGATVIGPL	RVREETRRGV RLREQTRRGD	REIHCQDDVG	EGGYQIPVNV QGGYQIPNNP	DKIEFVDHDA DTIDFLDTDA
MjaSpoll	IEDLEAALGV	LREHLGFIPE	EDGSSVVGPL	KIIEETPEGE	LVVDCTK-LC	TGAYNIPNDV	TKLN-LETDA
MthSpol1	GEDLEVTLGM	TREELGLMPE	EDGASVYGAL	TVREGD	IEIDALRS-G	KSGYNISPTI	DEVEFVDHDV Ehiqfpevnv
PabSpol1	IEDLERMLGV	LREEMHITAD LREEMHITAD	RRG-YIYGDI	VIKDGE	DEFNASK-LG	TGGWAVPGTV	EHIQFPEVNV
PhoSpoll	IEDLERMLGV	LREEMHITAD	RR E -Y m Y E DI	VIKDGE	DEFNASK-LC	TGGWAVPGTV	EHIQFPEINV
ApeSpol1	IQDIEVYTGL	FREDMLILSK LREEMLILSK	EKG-KVVGNM	RIRSGG	DVIDLSK-LG	HGAYAIEPTP	DLIEFLDVDA
SsoSpol1	IVDIEVFTSL	LREEMLILSK	EKG-KVVGNL	RIRSGN	DTIDLSK-TG	HGAYAIEPTP	DLIDFIDVDA
Consensus	ieDlElgv	lRE.m.i.pe	e.GvvG.l	rireG.	deid.sk.lG	.Ggvaip.tv	d.iefld.da
	j.						
	211 III			IV			V
AfuSpoll	211	MRDRLVENGF	DEKYDAIIVH		RLLRRLNTEL	NLPVVVFTDG	280
AfuSpoll HaloSpoll	KFVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG	MRDRLVENGF MRDRLVENGF	DDDYNAIVVH	LKGQPARSTR LGGQPARATR	RLLRRLNTEL RLTKRLHDEL	DLPVTVFTDG	280 DPWSY-RIFA DPWSY-RIYG
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll	KFVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG DFILAIETSG	MRDRLVENGF MFARLNAERF	DDDYNAIVVH WDKHNCILVS	LKGQPARSTR LGGQPARATR LKGVPARATR	RLTKRLHDEL RFIKRLHEEH	DLPVTVFTDG DLPVLVFTDG	280 DPWSY-RIFA DPWSY-RIYG DPYGYLNIYR
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll	KFVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG DFILAIETSG ERVIAVETMG	MRDRLVENGF MFARLNAERF MFHRLVQEKA	DDDYNAIVVH WDKHNCILVS YKKFDALIVG	LKGQPARSTR LGGQPARATR LKGVPARATR LKGQAARATR	RLTKRLHDEL RFIKRLHEEH RFIKRVNEEL	DLPVTVFTDG DLPVLVFTDG NLPVYICNDG	280 DPWSY-RIFA DPWSY-RIYG DPYGYLNIYR DPWGF-HIAM
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll	KFVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG DFILAIETSG ERVIAVETMG	MRDRLVENGF MFARLNAERF MFHRLVQEKA	DDDYNAIVVH WDKHNCILVS YKKFDALIVG	LKGQPARSTR LGGQPARATR LKGVPARATR LKGQAARATR	RLTKRLHDEL RFIKRLHEEH RFIKRVNEEL	DLPVTVFTDG DLPVLVFTDG NLPVYICNDG	280 DPWSY-RIFA DPWSY-RIYG DPYGYLNIYR
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll	KFVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG DFILAIETSG ERVIAVETMG DYVLVVETAA DYVLVVETAA	MRDREVENGE MFARENAERE MFHREVQEKA MADREIEEKY MADREIEEKY	DDDYNAIVVH WDKHNCILVS YKKFDALIVG PKKENCLIVA PKRENCLIVA	LKCOPARSTR LGCOPARATR LKCVPARATR LKCOAARATR TCCOASRGVR TCCOASRGVR	RLTKRLHDEL RFIKRLHEEH RFIKRVNEEL RLIHRLHYEE RLIHRLHYEE	D PV TVF TDG D PV VF TDG N PV VF TDG G PI VF TDG G PI VF TDG G PI VF TDG	280 DPWSY-RIFA DPWSY-RIYG DPYGYLNIYR DPWGF-HIAM DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll	KFVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG DFILAIETSG ERVIAVETMG DYVLVVETAA DYVLVVETAA	MRDRIVENCE MFARINAER MFHRIVQEKA MADRIIEK MADRIIEK VFQQIHRACE	DDDYNAIVVH WDKHNCILVS YKKFDALIVG PKKENCLIVA PKRENCLIVA WKKYKALLVT	LKGQPARSTR LGGOPARATR LKGVPARATR LKGQAARATR TGGQASRGVR TGGQASRGVR GSGQPDRATR	RLTKRLHDEL RFIKRLHEEH RFIKRVNEEL RLIHRLHYDE RLIHRLHYDE RFVRRLHEEL	DLPVTVFTDG DLPVLVFTDG NLPVYICNDG GLPIIVFTDG GLPIIVFTDG KLPVYIITDS	280 PMSY-RIPA DPWSY-RIYG DPYGYLNEYG DPYGYLNEYG DPYGW-YEYS DPYGW-YEYS DPYGW-YEYS
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll	KEVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG DFILAIETSG ERVIAVETMG DYVLVVETAA DYVLVVETAA EFVLVVEKDA	MRDRUVENCE MFARINADRE MFHRUVQEKA MADRUIEEKY MADRUIEEKY VFQQHRAGE	DDDYNAIVVH WDKHNCILVS YKKFDALIVG PKKENCLIVA PKRENCLIVA WKKYKALLVT WKQYKSILT	LK GOPARSTR LG GOPARATR LK GVPARATR LK GOARRATR TO GOASRGVR GS GOPDRATR SAGOPDRATR	RLTKRLHDEL RFIKRLHEEH RFIKRVHEEL RLIHRLHYEE RLIHRLHYE RFVRRLHEEL RFVRRLHEEL	DLPVTVFTDC DLPVLVFTDC NLPVYICNDC GLPIIVFTDC GLPIIVFTDC KLPVYIITDS KLPVYIITDA	280 DPWSY-RIDA DPWSY-RIDA DPWSY-RIDA DPYGY-RIDA DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll	KFVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG DFILAIETSG ERVIAVETMG DYVLVVETAA DYVLVVETAA	MRDRUVENCE MFARINADRE MFHRUVQEKA MADRUIEEKY MADRUIEEKY VFQQHRAGE	DDDYNAIVVH WDKHNCILVS YKKFDALIVG PKKENCLIVA PKRENCLIVA WKKYKALLVT WKQYKSILT	LK GOPARSTR LG GOPARATR LK GVPARATR LK GOARRATR TO GOASRGVR GS GOPDRATR SAGOPDRATR	RLTKRLHDEL RFIKRLHEEH RFIKRVHEEL RLIHRLHYEE RLIHRLHYE RFVRRLHEEL RFVRRLHEEL	DLPVTVFTDC DLPVLVFTDC NLPVYICNDC GLPIIVFTDC GLPIIVFTDC KLPVYIITDS KLPVYIITDA	280 DPWSY-RIDA DPWSY-RIDA DPWSY-RIDA DPYGY-RIDA DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll	KEVIAIETGG DFVLCVETGG DFILAIETSG ERVIAVETMG DYVLVVETAA DYVLVVETAA EFVLVVEKDA	MRDRUVENCE MFARINADRE MFHRUVQEKA MADRUIEEKY MADRUIEEKY VFQQHRAGE	DDDYNAIVVH WDKHNCILVS YKKFDALIVG PKKENCLIVA PKRENCLIVA WKKYKALLVT WKQYKSILT	LK GOPARSTR LG GOPARATR LK GVPARATR LK GOARRATR TO GOASRGVR GS GOPDRATR SAGOPDRATR	RLTKRLHDEL RFIKRLHEEH RFIKRVHEEL RLIHRLHYEE RLIHRLHYE RFVRRLHEEL RFVRRLHEEL	DLPVTVFTDC DLPVLVFTDC NLPVYICNDC GLPIIVFTDC GLPIIVFTDC KLPVYIITDS KLPVYIITDA	280 DPWSY-RIDA DPWSY-RIDA DPWSY-RIDA DPYGY-RIDA DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus	IAIETGG FVIAIETGG FVIAIETGG FVIAVETCVECVECG FVIAVETAA FVVIAVETAA dfvlvvEt.a 281	MRDRUVENCE MFARINAER MFHRUVCEKA MADRIIEKM MADRIEKM VFQQHRAG VFQQHRAG mf.rLege	DDDYNA ZVWH MDKHNCILS YKKFDALI PKKENCLIMA PKRENCLIMA WKKYKALJ WKYKSILT WKQYKSILT	LK COPALS TE LG COPALATE LK COPALATE LK COPALATE LK COASECVE TO COASECVE GS COPDEATE SACOPDEATE 1. GqpaRatR	RITKRIHDEN RFIKRIHDEN RFIKRIHDEN RLIHRIHYDE RLIHRIHYDE RFVRRIHEDI RFVRRIHEDI RFVRRINEDI Rfi.RL	DIPVTVFTD DIPVTVFTDG GIPIIVFTDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVYIITDS KIPVYIITDS LPV.VFTDg	280 DPWSY-R IJA DPWSY-R IJA DPYGVIN YR DPWGF-H AM DPYGW-Y IYS DPYGW-Y IYS DPYGW-Y IYS DPYGW-Y IYS DPYGW-Y IYS
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus	kVIAIETGG DPULCVETGG DPILAIETSG DPILAIETSG DYVLVVETAA DYVLVVETAA DYVLVVETAA EPVLVVEKDA dfvlvvEt.a 281 SVAYSIKSA	MRDRIVENCE MFARINAERS MFARIVOEKA MADRITEKM MADRITEKM VFQQHRACS VFQQHRACS mf.rlege	DDDYNA UVM MDKHNGILUS YKKFDALI YKKFDALI PKRENGLI A WKKYKALU WKYKALU WKYKSIL WKYKSIL Y	LK COPALS TE LG COPALATE LK COPALATE LK COPALATE TO COAS GVE TO COAS GVE GS COPDEATE SA COPDEATE 1. GqpaRatR	RLTKRIHDEN RFIKRVNED RFIKRVNED RLIHRIHYE RLIHRIHYE RFVRRIHEL RFVRRINEL RFI.RLHEL	DIPUTVETDE DIPUTVETDE GIPIIVETDE GIPIIVETDE KIPVYEITDS KIPVYEITDS LIPUTVETDE AILTDPREDS	2800 DPWSY-REA DPWSY-REA DPWSF-REA DPWSF-REA DPWSF-REA DPYSW-FES DPYSW-FES DPYSW-YES DPYSW-YES DPYSW-YES DPYSW-YES 350
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll	281 281 281 281 281 281 281 281 281 281	MRDRUVENCE MFARUAARE MFHRUVQEKA MADRUTEEKM MADRUTEEKM VFQQHRAGE mf.rLege HLSSYMATEA HLSSYMATEA	DDDYNA EVEN MDKHNC LIVS YKKFDALIVG PKKENCLIVA PKRENCLIVA WKKYKALIVA WKKYKALIVT WKKYN. 11v.	LK COPALS TE LG COPALATE LK COPALATE LK COPALATE TO COASE OF GS COPDEATE SACOPDEATE 1.GqpaRatR VKYDLPADK VVVYDLPADK	LITEEDIKALN	DIPVLVFUP DIPVLVFUP DIPVLVFUP DIPVLVFUP GIPTIVFUP GIPTIVFUP KIPVYFUP LIPV.VFUP ALLTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS	2800 DPWSY-REA DPWSY-REA DPWSF-REA DPWSF-REA DPWSF-REA DPYSW-FES DPYSW-FES DPYSW-YES DPYSW-YES DPYSW-YES DPYSW-YES 350
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus	281 281 SVAYSIKSA	MRDRUVENCE MFARUAAR MFARUAAR MADRIFEKM VEQQHRAG VEQQHRAG MADRIFEKM VEQQHRAG MF.TLege HISSYMATPA HISSYMATPA	DDDYN EVOH WCHNCILWS YKKPDLIWG PKENCLIWA PKENCLIWA WKKYKLLWT WEQYKSILET WKRYN, IIV.	LK COPALS TE LG COPALATE LK COALATE LK COALATE TO COALATE TO COALATE SA COPD CATE SA COPD CATE 1. GqpaRatR VK YDLPADK VV YDLPADK VV DYDLPTDP LI DYDLPTDP	ILTEEDIKALM EFIRZIAALA	DIPYLVFUP DIPYLVFTDC NPVYICNDC GIPIIVFTDC GIPIIVFTDC KIPYYIITDS KIPYYIITDS KIPYYIITDS SELEDPRFDS SELEDPRFDS DGLKNDDFYK	280 DPWSY-RIJA DPWGY-RIJA DPWGF-HAM DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS 350
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll	281 281 SVAYSIKSA	MRDRUVENCE MFARUAAR MFARUAAR MADRIFEKM VEQQHRAG VEQQHRAG MADRIFEKM VEQQHRAG MF.TLege HISSYMATPA HISSYMATPA	DDDYN EVOH WCHNCILWS YKKPDLIWG PKENCLIWA PKENCLIWA WKKYKLLWT WEQYKSILET WKRYN, IIV.	LK COPALS TE LG COPALATE LK COALATE LK COALATE TO COALATE TO COALATE SA COPD CATE SA COPD CATE 1. GqpaRatR VK YDLPADK VV YDLPADK VV DYDLPTDP LI DYDLPTDP	ILTEEDIKALM EFIRZIAALA	DIPYLVFUP DIPYLVFTDC NPVYICNDC GIPIIVFTDC GIPIIVFTDC KIPYYIITDS KIPYYIITDS KIPYYIITDS SELEDPRFDS SELEDPRFDS DGLKNDDFYK	280 DPWSY-RIJA DPWGY-RIJA DPWGF-HAM DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS 350
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll	281 281 SVAYSIKSA	MRDRUVENCE MFARUAAR MFARUAAR MADRIFEKM VEQQHRAG VEQQHRAG MADRIFEKM VEQQHRAG MF.TLege HISSYMATPA HISSYMATPA	DDDYN EVOH WCHNCILWS YKKPDLIWG PKENCLIWA PKENCLIWA WKKYKLLWT WEQYKSILET WKRYN, IIV.	LK COPALS TE LG COPALATE LK COALATE LK COALATE TO COALATE TO COALATE SA COPD CATE SA COPD CATE 1. GqpaRatR VK YDLPADK VV YDLPADK VV DYDLPTDP LI DYDLPTDP	ILTEEDIKALM EFIRZIAALA	DIPVTVFTP DIPVTVFTP DIPVTVFTP GIPTIVFTP GIPTIVFTP GIPTIVFTP KIPVTITTP .LPV.VfTDg ALITDPRFDS SELEDPRFDS DGLKNDFFV	280 DPWSY-RIJA DPWGY-RIJA DPWGF-HAM DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS 350
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll	281 281	MRDRUVENCE MFARUAAR MFARUAAR MADRIFEKM VEQQHRAG VEQQHRAG MADRIFEKM VEQQHRAG MF.TLege HISSYMATPA HISSYMATPA	DDD WI HV UH W WK HK I LIVS YKKPD LIVS YKKPD LIVS YKKPD LIVS WK VK LIVT WK VK LIVT WK VK LIVT WK VK ILVT WK VK ILVT WK VK ILVT SCH VK VK VK AV VK VK VK AV VK V	LK CQPALS TE LG COPALATE LK CVPALATE LK CVPALATE TO CQASEGVE GS COPDEATE SACOPDEATE 1.GqpaRatR VK YDLPADK VDYDLPTDP I DYDLPTDP I NYDLPTDP KEYNLENVT	ILTEEDIKALN RFI.RUNEL RFI.RUNEL RFI.RUNEL RFI.RUNEL RFI.RUNEL LTEEDIKALN LSDSDVNALE LKEQDIKRIK KDVDVVRLK EKLKGIPPDK	DIPYLYFYDD DIPYLYFYDC NPVYFCNDG GIPIIVFTDC GIPIIVFTDC KEPYYFITDS KEPYYFITDS SELEDPRFDS SELEDPRFCS DGLKNDDFYR KGGPTGDYKR	2800 DPWSY-RIJA DPWSY-RIJA DPWGF-HAM DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS DPYGW-YIYS LIEELNYPWF LIEELNYPWF
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PhoSpoll PhoSpoll SooSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PhoSpoll PhoSpoll	281 281	MRDRUVENCE MFARUNAERS MFARUNAERS MADRUTEEKM MADRUTEEKM VFQQHRAGS vfQQHRAGS mf.rlege HLSSYMATEQ HLSSYMATEQ HLACKSIEA HVNHQATED YLSSKATED	DDDYN IV HV WEHN (ILVS WKFDALIVG PKENCLIVA PKENCLIVA WKYKALLIV WKYKALLIV WKYKALLIV WKYKALLIV WKYKALLIV WKYKALLIV WKYALIV AVFLOVPO AKFLOVPO AKFLOVMID	LK CQPALSTE LG CQPALSTE LK CVPALSTE LK CQAARTE LK CQASCO CQASCO CQASCO CGASCO CQASCO CASCO	LITEDIKALM LTEEDIKALM LTEEDIKALM LTEEDIKALM LSDSDVNALE LKEQDIKAIK EKLKGIPPDK LSEAERKKFM	DIPVINE TO DIPVINE NDG NPVYICNG GIPIIVETO GIPIIVETO KIPVYIIDA .LPV.VETO ALLTDPREDS SELEDPRES DGLKNDFYK ELQDPRYRG KGGPTGDYKR KKATDKDIKK	2800 DPWSY-R GA DPYGYLN YR DPYGYLN YR DPYGW-Y YS DPYGW-Y YS DPYGW-Y YS DPYGW-Y YS DPYGW-Y FS COMPOSITION OF COMPOSITION OF COMPOSITING OF COMPOSITION OF COMPOSITICO OF COMPOSITI
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll	281 281 281 SVAY GSIKSA TIK QST NA 281 SVAY GSIKSA TIK QST NA TIK QST NA VYVY VY AA QYVVY VY AA TIK QST NA SVAY GSIKSA TIK QST NA YY QST SS TIK QST NA YY QST SS	MRDRIVENCE MFARIAARE MFARIAARE MFARIAARE MADRITEEKM MADRITEEKM VEQUHRAGE VEQUHRAGE MF.TLege HLSSYMATEA HLSSYMATEA HLSSYMATEA HUNHQATE YLSSKATED YLSSKATED YLSSKATED YLSSKATED	DDDYN EVGH WCHNG LIVS YKKPDLIVG PKENCLIVA PFRENCLIVA WKKYRLLUT WKKYRLLUT WKKYR.ILUT WKKYR.ILUT WKKYR.ILUT SCEIGRPOD ARLISVEPOD ARLISVEPOD ARLISVENDD ARFUCMIMDD ARFUCMIMDD ARELSVONTS	LK CQPARSTE LG COPARATE LK CVPARATE LK CVPARATE LK COASECUT C CQASECUT S COPD RATE S COPD RATE 1. GqpaRatR VK YDL PADK VD YDL PTDP I DYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL	LITEDIKALM FRIKTONE LIHRIHYE LIHRIHYE LIHRIHYE LIHRIHYE RFVRIHEL RFVRIHEL KEVRIHEL LIRIKALM ESSEVNALE LKEVDIKRIK LKEVDIKRIK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK ESEAERKKM LSEAERKKM	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll	IAIETGG FVIAIETGG FVIAIETGG FVICVECVETGA FVIVVETAA FVIVVETAA EVVVVETAA EVVVVETAA EVVVVETAA GfvIvvEt.a 281 SVAYSIKSA TLKVSGKAI VIISSAKIA TIKQSINIA VYKVSITES	MRDRIVENCE MFARIAARE MFARIAARE MFARIAARE MADRITEEKM MADRITEEKM VEQUHRAGE VEQUHRAGE MF.TLege HLSSYMATEA HLSSYMATEA HLSSYMATEA HUNHQATE YLSSKATED YLSSKATED YLSSKATED YLSSKATED	DDDYN EVGH WCHNG LIVS YKKPDLIVG PKENCLIVA PFRENCLIVA WKKYRLLUT WKKYRLLUT WKKYR.ILUT WKKYR.ILUT WKKYR.ILUT SCEIGRPOD ARLISVEPOD ARLISVEPOD ARLISVENDD ARFUCMIMDD ARFUCMIMDD ARELSVONTS	LK CQPARSTE LG COPARATE LK CVPARATE LK CVPARATE LK COASECUT C CQASECUT S COPD RATE S COPD RATE 1. GqpaRatR VK YDL PADK VD YDL PTDP I DYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL	LITEDIKALM FRIKTONE LIHRIHYE LIHRIHYE LIHRIHYE LIHRIHYE RFVRIHEL RFVRIHEL KEVRIHEL LIRIKALM ESSEVNALE LKEVDIKRIK LKEVDIKRIK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK ESEAERKKM LSEAERKKM	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll	211 FVIAIETGG FVICVECVETGG DFIAIG DYVEVETAA DVVEVE dfvlvvet.a 281 SVAYSIKSA SVAYSIKSA TIKQSINIA VISSIKSA TIKQSINIA VYKVSITAS VYKVSITA VYKVSITA VYKVSITA SVAISIKA VYKVSITA	MRDRIVENCE MFARIAARE MFARIAARE MFARIAARE MADRITEEKM MADRITEEKM VEQUHRAGE VEQUHRAGE MF.TLege HLSSYMATEA HLSSYMATEA HLSSYMATEA HUNHQATE YLSSKATED YLSSKATED YLSSKATED YLSSKATED	DDDYN EVGH WCHNG LIVS YKKPDLIVG PKENCLIVA PFRENCLIVA WKKYRLLUT WKKYRLLUT WKKYR.ILUT WKKYR.ILUT WKKYR.ILUT SCEIGRPOD ARLISVEPOD ARLISVEPOD ARLISVENDD ARFUCMIMDD ARFUCMIMDD ARELSVONTS	LK CQPARSTE LG COPARATE LK CVPARATE LK CVPARATE LK COASECUT C CQASECUT S COPD RATE S COPD RATE 1. GqpaRatR VK YDL PADK VD YDL PTDP I DYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL PTDP I NYDL	ELTKEIHDEL FIKZVNEE ELIHZIYYE ELIHZIYYE RFVRRIMEE RFVRRIMEE KEVRRIMEE KEDIKALN ESDSDVNALE LKEQDIKRIK LKDVDVVRLK EKLKGIPPDK ESEAERKKFM LSEAERKKFM	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus	<pre>III III III IIII IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII</pre>	MRDRUVENCE MFARINAER MFARINAER MFARINAER MADRIFEKY VEQQHRAGE mf.rlege HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED	DDDYN EVOM WORNG LLWS YKKPDLING PKERLLING PKERLLING WKKYKLLUT WKQYKSILF WKKYN, IIV. CEVSIRPT ACTIGIRPO ACT	LK CQPALS TE LG CQPALS TE LK CQPALS TE LK CQASTE LK CQASCUT CCQASCUT GS CQPD CATE SA CQPD CATE SA CQPD CATE I. GqpaRatR VV VDULP TAP I DYDL PTAP I DYDL PTAP I NYDL PTAP K EYN LENVT FG SRGKK PY Iydlp	ILTK ILHDIL FIK ZUHEH FIK ZVNEDL ILHRIHYDE ILHRIHYDE FFRRIHEL FFVR ZINEDL RFVR ZINEDL RFI.RLHEEL LTEEDIKALN LSDSDVNALE LKEQDIKRIK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK ISEAERKKFM ISEAERKKYI Ike.dikk	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll PhoSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll	281 351 281 351 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251	MRDRUVENCE MFARIAARS MFARIAARS MFHRUVOKA MADRIFEKM VFQQHRAGS VFQQHRAGS Mf.rLege HISSYMATEQ HISSYM	DDDYN EVOH WCHNGILVS YKKPDALIMG PKENCLIMA WKKYKALIVT WCCKSILFT WKCYKALIVT MCCKSILFT WKKYN, 11V. OFCERPT ACHIGRPO ACHIGRPO ACHIGR AKHLGYTAS AKFLGYTAS AKFLGYMMD AKFLGWTMD AKFLGWTMD AKFLGWTMD AKFLGWTMD	LK CQPARSTE LG COPARATE LK CVPARATE LK CVPARATE LK CVPARATE TO CQASECVE SACOPD RATE SACOPD RATE I.GqpaRatR VKYDLPADK VVDYDLPTDP I DYDLPTDP I NYDLPTDP I NYDLPTDP	ILTK ILHDIL FIK ZUHEH FIK ZVNEDL ILHRIHYDE ILHRIHYDE FFRRIHEL FFVR ZINEDL RFVR ZINEDL RFI.RLHEEL LTEEDIKALN LSDSDVNALE LKEQDIKRIK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK ISEAERKKFM ISEAERKKYI Ike.dikk	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll	281 282 283 284 285 285 284 285 2	MRDRUVENG MFARUAAR MFARUAAR MFARUAAR MADRUFEKM VFQQHRAG MF.TLege HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED YISSKATED	DDD WN EVGH WORK (LIVS YKKPD / LIVS YKKPD / LIVS PKER(LIVA WKKYR, LEVT WKOYKS ILF WKYR, ILV OF (GRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRPO ACTIGRO ACTIG	LK CQPALSTE LG COPALATE LK CVPALATE LK CVPALATE LK CVPALATE TO CQASEGVE GS COPDEATE SACOPDEATE I.GqpARATR VKYDLPADK VDYDLPTDP IDYDLPTDP ILVYDLPTDP KEYNLEHVT FGYRGKKPY I.JYDLPTD I.SQLPADK FGYRGKKPY I.JYDLPTDP LSVDTVLPE I.SQLPADK	ILTE IN THOSE FIKEN SUMMERS ILTERING FIKEN SUME ILTERING FVREINEE RFIRINEE SSSDVNALE LKEQDIKAIN EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK ISEAERKNYI IKE.dikk 400 RLSELGVI RLAEMGVL KKDESTWLP	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll PhoSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll PhoSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll	<pre>2%1 EVIALETGG DPULCVETGG DPULVETGG DPULVVETGG DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA EVILVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA TISSASAATTISSA TISSASAATTISSA TISSASAATTISSA TISSASAATTISSA TISSA</pre>	MRDREVENCE MFARINAERS MFARINAERS MFARINAERS MFARINAERS MFARINAERS VFQQHRAGS VFQQHRAGS VFQQHRAGS MF.Lege HISSYMATPQ HISSYMATPQ HISSYMATPQ YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD	DDDYN EVGH NGHNGILWS YKKFDALIWS YKKFDALIWS YKKFDALIWS NKKYKALLWT NKOYKSILHT WKVYKILWT NKOYKSILHT WKKYN IIV. OFVSIRHT NGUYSUR NKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS	LK CQPARSTE LG CQPARSTE LG CQPARSTE LK CVPARSTE LK CVPARSTE TO COAS GVE GS COPDRATE SACOPDRATE I.GqpARATR VD YDLPTDP I DYDLPTDP I DYDLPTDP KEYNLENVT FGRGKKPY Iydlp DYVTDV LPE DSVTDTVLPE	ILTK ITHDEL FIK IHEH FIK IVNEL ILHRIYYE ILHRIYYE FVRIHEEL FVRIHEEL FVRIHEEL RFIRLHEEL KEQDIKALM ISESDVNALE KKGIPDE EKLKGIPDE EKLKGIPDE SEAERKNYI Ike.dikk 400 RLSELGVI RLSELGVI KIKDESTWLP	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
HaloSpoll MjaSpoll PhoSpoll PhoSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll PhoSpoll PhoSpoll ApeSpoll SsoSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll	<pre>2%1 EVIALETGG DPULCVETGG DPULVETGG DPULVVETGG DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA EVILVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA DVULVVETAA TISSASAA</pre>	MRDREVENCE MFARINAERS MFARINAERS MFARINAERS MFARINAERS MFARINAERS VFQQHRAGS VFQQHRAGS VFQQHRAGS MF.Lege HISSYMATPQ HISSYMATPQ HISSYMATPQ YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD YLSSKATPD	DDDYN EVGH NGHNGILWS YKKFDALIWS YKKFDALIWS YKKFDALIWS NKKYKALLWT NKOYKSILHT WKVYKILWT NKOYKSILHT WKKYN IIV. OFVSIRHT NGUYSUR NKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS AKFUCHTAS	LK CQPARSTE LG CQPARSTE LG CQPARSTE LK CVPARSTE LK CVPARSTE TO COAS GVE GS COPDRATE SACOPDRATE I.GqpARATR VD YDLPTDP I DYDLPTDP I DYDLPTDP KEYNLENVT FGRGKKPY Iydlp DYVTDV LPE DSVTDTVLPE	ILTK ITHDEL FIK IHEH FIK IVNEL ILHRIYYE ILHRIYYE FVRIHEEL FVRIHEEL FVRIHEEL RFIRLHEEL KEQDIKALM ISESDVNALE KKGIPDE EKLKGIPDE EKLKGIPDE SEAERKNYI Ike.dikk 400 RLSELGVI RLSELGVI KIKDESTWLP	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
Halospoll Mjašpoll Pabšpoll Pabšpoll Ssošpoll Consensus Afušpoll Halošpoll Mthšpoll Phošpoll Phošpoll Ssošpoll Consensus Afušpoll Halošpoll Halošpoll Mjašpoll Pabšpoll Pabšpoll Pabšpoll Pabšpoll	281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 391 2	MRDRUVENCE MFARIAARS MFARIAARS MFARIAARS MFRUVQEKA MADRIEEKY VEQQHRAGS VEQQHRAGS VEQQHRAGS MF.Lege HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA HISSYMATEA Y	DDDYN EVGH WEHK (INS YKEPDALING PKENLING PKENLING WEKYKALIGYT WECYKSILFT WKKYRALIGYT WECYKSILFT WKKYRALIGYT OFICIRPO ACIGRO OFICIRPO ACIGRO AC	LK CQPALSIE LG CQPALSIE LG CQPALSIE LK CVPALSIE LK CVPALSIE CGASCUP GS COPDLATE SACOPDLATE SACOPDLATE I.GqpARATR VUDYDLPTDP LDYDLPTDP LDYDLPTDP TKEYNLEHVT LFGNSKKPY Iydlp DYVTDVLPE EVVNTMLPE EVVNTMLPE EVAKENPE	ILTK I HDSU FIK I HDSU FIK I HDSU ILH RI YNS ILH RI YNS IFWRIHES FFWRIHES FFWRIHES FFWRIHES FFWRIHES RFI.RL hES ILE DIKALM ISDSDVNALE IKSDSDVNALE IKSDSDVNALE IKSDSDVNALE IKSDSDVNALE SAAERKFM ISBAERKFM ISBAERKFM ISBAERKFM ILSELGVI RLAEMGVL KIKDESTWLP KIREGKLLP KIREGKLLP	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
Halospoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll ApeSpoll	<pre>% VIAIETGG % VIAIETGG % VIAIETGG % VICVETGA % VICVETGA % VICVETAA % VICVETAA %</pre>	MRDRUVENCE MFARUAAR MFARUAAR MFARUAAR MADRUFEKM VFQQHRAG MF.TLege HISSYMATPA HISSYMATPA HISSYMATPA VFQQHRAG MUNCHAR VFSRMATPA YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD YLSKATPD RESENTER	DDDYN EVGH WCHNG ILVS YKKPD/LIVG PKENCLIVA WKYR/LIVA OFKENCLIVA WKYR/LIVT WKYKLLUT WKYR/LIVT WKYR/LIVT WKYR/LIVT AFFC/FFC/FFC/FFC/FFC/	LK CQPARSTE LG COPARATE LK COPARATE LK COPARATE LK COPARATE LK COPARATE TO COASE OF COASE OF COASE OF COASE OF COASE OF COASE OF LO COASE OF LO COAS	ILT K I HDEL F IK VNED F IK VNED L IH KI YNED R IK VNED C IH KI YF F VR KI HEL R FVR RI HEL R FVR RI HEL R FVR RI HEL EFVR RI HEL EFVR RI HEL R FVR RI HEL R VR R	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
Halospoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll ApeSpoll	281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 351 281 391 2	MRDRIVENCE MFARINAER MFARINAER MFARINAER MADRIFEEKM MADRIFEEKM VFQQHRAGE mf.rlege HISSYATEA HISSYATEA HISSYATEA VFQQHRAGE MINING VFXTATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA	DDDYN EVGH WCHNG ILVS YKKPD/LIVG PKENCLIVA WKYR/LIVA OFKENCLIVA WKYR/LIVT WKYKLLUT WKYR/LIVT WKYR/LIVT WKYR/LIVT AFFC/FFC/FFC/FFC/FFC/	LK CQPARSTE LG COPARATE LK COPARATE LK COPARATE LK COPARATE LK COPARATE TO COASE OF COASE OF COASE OF COASE OF COASE OF COASE OF LO COASE OF LO COAS	ILT K I HDEL F IK VNED F IK VNED L IH KI YNED R IK VNED C IH KI YF F VR KI HEL R FVR RI HEL R FVR RI HEL R FVR RI HEL EFVR RI HEL EFVR RI HEL R FVR RI HEL R VR R	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800
Halospoll MjaSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll SosSpoll Consensus AfuSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll HaloSpoll MthSpoll PabSpoll PabSpoll ApeSpoll	281 281 281 SVAYSIKSA 281 SVAYSIKSA 281 SVAYSIKSA 281 SVAYSIKSA VYVVETAA 281 SVAYSIKSA VISSSAKLA VYKVSITASA VYKVSITASA SVAYSIKSA k.GSINLA VYKVSITASA k.GSINLA YFVGSITSS k.GSINLA k.GSINLA <td< th=""><th>MRDRIVENCE MFARINAER MFARINAER MFARINAER MADRIFEEKM MADRIFEEKM VFQQHRAGE mf.rlege HISSYATEA HISSYATEA HISSYATEA VFQQHRAGE MINING VFXTATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA</th><th>DDD WIL EVEN WENK ILVS YKEPD LIVS PKER LIVS PKER LIVS WILVS ILF WILVS ILF WI</th><th>LK CQPALS TE LG CQPALS TE LG CQPALS TE LK CVPALS TE LK CVPALS TE LK COASCATE LK COASCATE CGASCOF CS COPDENTE SACOPDENTE SACOPDENTE I CGQPARATE I CGQP</th><th>ILTK I HDEL FIK I HEH FIK VNED LIHRI HYE KIKVNED FIK VNED FIK VNED FVR VNED FVR VNED FVR VNED KIKDEVVNLK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK ISEAERKKFM ISEAERKKYI Ike.dikk 400 RLSELGVI RLAEMGVL KIREGKLLP KIREGKLLP</th><th>DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR</th><th>2800 2800</th></td<>	MRDRIVENCE MFARINAER MFARINAER MFARINAER MADRIFEEKM MADRIFEEKM VFQQHRAGE mf.rlege HISSYATEA HISSYATEA HISSYATEA VFQQHRAGE MINING VFXTATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA YESERATEA	DDD WIL EVEN WENK ILVS YKEPD LIVS PKER LIVS PKER LIVS WILVS ILF WILVS ILF WI	LK CQPALS TE LG CQPALS TE LG CQPALS TE LK CVPALS TE LK CVPALS TE LK COASCATE LK COASCATE CGASCOF CS COPDENTE SACOPDENTE SACOPDENTE I CGQPARATE I CGQP	ILTK I HDEL FIK I HEH FIK VNED LIHRI HYE KIKVNED FIK VNED FIK VNED FVR VNED FVR VNED FVR VNED KIKDEVVNLK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK EKLKGIPPDK ISEAERKKFM ISEAERKKYI Ike.dikk 400 RLSELGVI RLAEMGVL KIREGKLLP KIREGKLLP	DIPVLVFVFUDG NPVLVFUDG GIPIIVFTDG KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS KIPVTITDS LPV.vfTDg AILTDPRFDS SELEDPRFOS DGLKNDFVR ELQDPRFVS HKGGPTGDYKR KGGPTGDYKR IKATDKDIKR IKAKEADIKR	2800 2800



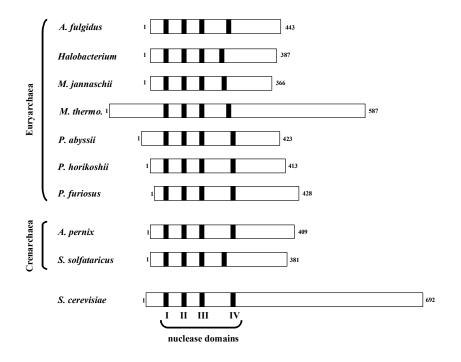


				А			
AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MthRad50 PabRad50 PfurRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	1 MILLKELQI MKLERVTV MSMILKEIRM MIIRSLEL MKIEEVKV MKLERVTV MKLERVTV	KNFRSHSDSK KNFRSHSDTV NNFKSHVNSR KNIRSYESGR YNFRSHEETV KNFRSHSDTV QNFRSHKNSE	IE DTGINLI VE FKEGIVAI KFEKGIVAI VE PDGVVTLF VR PRKGINLI VE FKEGINLI IE FK PGINLI	A G R N G A G K S S I G Q N G S G K S S I G E N G S G K S S E G D I G S G K S S I G Q N G S G K S S I G Q N G S G K S S I G Q N G A G K S S	LLDAILVGLY IFEAVFFALF LLLAVEFALF LLDAILVGLY LLDAILVGLY LLDAILVGLY	G LK P A TL W P LR IKDI G A G SN F G LG D Q W S K K L R L R G L W P L R I K D I W S K R M R L R G L	KKDEFTKVGA NYDTIITKGK RGDSLLRATS KKDEFRRIGG KKDEFTKVGA KKDEFTRTGT
AperRad50 SsoRad50	MYV L KRLEL MRIDKITL		IDFREGFTAI IQFMGEINVI	V GR N SA GKS T V GQ N GA GKS S	ILEARLFSIT IIDGEVFSLF	PHQAP RTHSRG	RRSSMISENS NNDNLIRKGS
Consensus	m.1	.NfrSh	i.Fginli	.G.nGaGKss	il.ailf.1.		dr.gs
AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50 MthRad50 PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	SGYS-LSLTF RD-TYIDLIF KS-VYVELDF NSGSVKLTF- KGGTRIEIKF RD-TYIDLIF RGAI-IEITF	SLNGDDYTIS EKDGTKYRIT EVNGNNYKII TVDGEEYTVY ENDDSKYVLF EKDGTKYRIT EEDGTKYKVL	REYDSGRGG - RELKRGSSGV RDFSRNVAY -	SILTG EIHAMKRLVG AKLYK Q-QGELYIRK LKVQEN EIHAMKRLVG LKRLDG	KEIVEGD NEWKHVTEPS NGKPYATTIS QGVVKKLSAK GKWRHASEPS NEWKHVTEPS REWRHVTETS	SNITEWVERH SKAISAFMEK AVNKAVNEIL ELKAEVLEIL MESVSSYIER SKAISAFMEK MESVSSFIDR	
AperRad50 SsoRad50	SRGEIYLALQ NRGS-VTLYL	SS BG RLLELR SN B KDKIE I I	NKLIRRGGGT RDIRSTTE	N-TEAAIITL DRLIR	EGRRIASKPT NQFPIARSAT	GYKEEIHKIL VVSNEIEKIL	GLRGLPNPAS GID
Consensus	gl.f	dgy.i.	r	1	a	eil	-
AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50 PabRad50 PfurRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	141 - AHVFTGAIY - YNIFLNAIY - RNMFLNSIY RSRIYRYAVF - YNVFLNAIY - YNIFLNAIY - YNVFLNAIY	VRQGEIDSII IRQGQIDAIL IKQGEIAKPL TPQEQMKSII IRQGQIDAIL IRQGQIDAIL VRQGQIDAIL	R - DDE SRERI - SDEAREKV SLKPSEKLET E APKNDRLER E - SDETRDKV E - SDETRDKI - SDETRDKI	IRQITRIEDY VREVINLDKF VAKLGIDEF LRKAFDLEKY VREIINLDKL VREVINLDKL	ETAYKKLSEL EKCYQKMGEI SRAADN ESAYENLKRI ETAYKKLSEL EKAYDNLGKI	KTNINLLIES KKTINNRIKE RKYIKYSIEE	YRDILARTEN IEGELNYKEN ANLVSRRIRR KKSFIARTEN YRDILARTEN KEKFIMKTEN
AperRad50 SsoRad50				LDAALGYALL ILKLELIEKL			
Consensus	211			k.	-		280
AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50 MthRad50 PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	I K R Q K E E K K A I E E L I K E N E Q Y E K E L K N K M S - E S E S L E D R S I E E L I K A N E D I E E L I K E N E Q I E D L I R T Q E K	EIERISEEIK ELIQVLQEIS QLEEKNKKLM YDLE ELTKKLSEIN ELIQVLQEIS SFTEVLNEIR	SIESLREKLS KIEEVLPSKR EINDKLNKIK DKKRELEGLL EISSKLPPIR KIEEVLPSKR NISSNLPRLR	SKVDMLRKEV RELEGIKEEV	KTLDATF	GKISEL VEIENS NSITEL	ERLLEKRRGD KRALELKNQE MEVLQREKNR KIQVEKLKGR ERLLEKRRGD KLRLGELNGK
AperRad50 SsoRad50	LQSGYMTLRN FKKTVE E KRA	EVLGVDREIR RVLELKKDKE	EASKRLEELE KLEDEIKNLE	R E R E E L E R R A K R I K D I K D Q F	RD LD SEAKAL DEY D KKR	QSEIG <mark>KLE</mark> TM NQYLKL	E E M L VN V T S M T T T L K I K E G E
Consensus		ei.	.i11.	.e.e.le	le	kle	1
AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50 MthRad50 PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	281 VRGLE KRTLEYDLNT IESAE KKGLE KRTLE KGRLE	VVEARETLNR RETES EKIVQ ERIKN ERIRQ	LEKQLKEVVE TEEYLEKLKE HKDEYEKYKS LQNEIET IERSIEEKKA TEEYLEKLKE LESGIEEKRK	LVDEIRKIES LRSSSERLME KISELEEIVK KEKELEEQVK KSKELEEVVK	EVKELKPKAE EITSIKKDVD RLRELKSHYE RNRSIEEE DIPKLOEKEK EITSIKKDVD ELPELEKKET	DYLKLTKQLE YRRSLDE-LQ EYRKLKGFRD AYLALKEFKN EYRRLIEFKD	350 EINQALRDVE EYLDKKYKIE IIKGDIEKLK KCSDIREKLQ EYESKLRRLE EYLDKKYKIE EYLVKKNELE
AperRad50 SsoRad50	IRSER LNELN	SKLDT RSIEE	INTRLRYAES LRKQTENMDQ	KISSIDDLEK LEKEINE-LE	RRAELRAKAS NLRNIKLKFE	LAHEVAE-LA KYEVLAKSHT	RLQSRLDKLG EMSANVINLE
Consensus	le	e.i	1e	e.ek	elk.k	.yl.e.l.	ekle 420
AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50 MthRad50 PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	K R E G D L T K E L T R VE E F I N K S K YR D E E L N S L G E R I K E L S K W E K E L T R VE K R L G I L S	ELINEIQK DIDNLDTLLN SALELKR E SELKAIEE ELINEIQK NRLQEVKR	QLKKAEEDNS RIEELNEKES KIKDEIERVE SLMDDSRRFR VIKEGEKKKE RIEELNEKES KIKDAESKVA	KLEEITKRIE EKEKLENEKK TIKDLLEELK EASIQYRN RAEEIREKLS EKEKLENEKK RIRWIEERLK	E ILNKLAILE NLNEEIEKIE LVSE EIEKRLEELK EILNKLAILE EIQEKIMKLE	KSHRLLETLK KDHQLYEEIK KYKRICEECK -LENLIKTGR PYVEELEDAK KDHQLYEEIK PRVREFEDAM	PKMDRMQGIK AKKENLRQLK EYYEKYLEL DLEDEISG-L QVQKQIERLK AKKENLRQLK RLKAQMESLK
AperRad50 SsoRad50	R D L E M I R D A V K E I	EKLEVSRRLK	E I E S A R R E A E E Y E K A I R R K E	NRLLEARS ELEPKYLKYK	SIKEEQRRYT Elerkleelq	L L D Y R V T R G R P K Y Q Q Y L K L K	SIVTNIRRVL SDLDSKLN LK
Consensus	k.1	e	.iae	e	ee	k	1k
AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50 PabRad50 PfurRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	A K L	LEYITLLQEK		ETRINKLLEE	-GDKSPEDIK TKNIDIESIE -TDRIKSKIE -KGLSPGEVI -GDKSPEDIK	KMYDLLSKAK K LLEELE NSLKEIEEKK SMESI-EDPG E KLESLE K LLEELE E KLYLE	
AperRad50 SsoRad50	SEC ERL				- R S K D L C G S E E K D A S E L S	K P E S V L E R L D N D I D K V N S L E	AVIN SLE SKA QKVE S TRKKQ
Consensus	e.1				e		e.e
AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MthRad50 PabRad50 PfurRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	NEITQRIGEL IELNKKLGEI RKLEVEVSDL KEITTRIGQM NEITQRIGEL	KTRGAQLKKA KNKIGDLKTA NSEIKRLKKI QQELGGIHGK EQEKNERMKA KNKIGDLKTA NQRSKDRRLA	VEELKSAER- IEELKKAKG- LDELKEVEG- IEDYESIGRR IEELRKAKG- IEELKKAKG- IIELKKARG-	- K C P L C K T P I G V C P T C D Q E V - K C P V C G R E L - K C P V C G R E L - K C P V C G R E L		QHKTQLNNKY DKLS RYTLEIKKIE KYHLDLNNSK KYSLELSSIE	TELEZINKKI SARERKGSVE EELKRTTEEE NTLAKLIDRK KEIQZAKALE
AperRad50 SsoRad50		EAEARRLVQA ESLISEKNEI	LSMLEESGGS INNISQVEGE	AR CPVCGAEL -TCPVCGRPL	PPGRAEAIAR DEEHKQKIIK	H MRHEAERLR EAKSYILQLE	KAAKEKAAEA LNKNELEEEL
Consensus	11	ela		CPvCgrel			

Figure 6 (cont.)

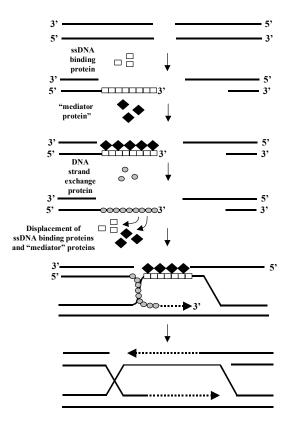
AfuRad50	KKLKERLEKV	EKALEKQ	ET-VLKYRQM	V D E L K A L E N E A E O I R S I E E E Q S O I E E L E L K I A E Y K R S R E E	L S S H D A B K L N V V N L B K L K N Y K E Q L D E L R L L R - B D	L S A E S E E Y I E K N A T E Y	R
HaloRad50 MiaRad50	SELERELRRI PPTPKDTP K I.	DMEIKRL	TP-LLTV KTLKTLVLFK	ABBIRSIEEE	LNVVNLDK	IEKNATEY INKKISNYVI	NGKRVDETLE
MthRad50	SRIADLRNEI	MNKNEL	MKR	IABYKRSREE	LRLLR-BD	LEKRIKEC	H
PabRad50 PfurRad50	RKLRVNLRKL	EIKLREF	SV-MRDI	AEGIKELESK	LKGFNLBE	L E K R I K E C L E Q K E R E F I E K N A T E Y	E
PhorRad50	RQLRAEFRKV	ENELSRL	SS-LKTI	AEOIKELESK AEOIRSIEEE ADOIIEIRER	LSKINLED	LKRDKEEY	E
							_
AperRad50 SsoRad50	EKARAEASRL KKITNELNKI	QDKRRRIELL EREVERL	SNNKASYDNV	LNOLEEGLRE MROLKKINER	LGFQTPDD TENLHSETES	LAKAEQKL LKNIDEEI	R
Consensus	. k k .	1		q.ke	1	1.ke	
	631						700
AfuRad50	KVKERLDGLR	GQQKILLSSA	S R I K E -	LKSSLREIE	ALKNVESERG	E L H R K I R E E G E L N T K L E S F G	FESLEE
HaloRad50 MiaRad50	DIKSOLNKEK	NEVNOVLSAV	KKLAP- SVLNSVDEEG	LEKKLAALIH IRNRIKEIEN	KKQELEKELK TVSGWNKEKC	REELNKLRED	FREVEDENCE
MthRad50	DDDDCT.DNTD	PPTPATFRAK	126	- PKLTPPLKD	AFCDFNKUFU		
PabRad50 PfurRad50	GLNEEFNKLK KI.I.PPI.PTI.P	GELLGLERDL	KRIKA-	LEGRRKLIEE	KVRKAKEELE KKOFLFKFLK	NLHRQLRELG ELNTKLESFG EIEDRLLRLG	FESVEENLR
PhorRad50	K L L E E L R T L E L L K S E S N K L K	GEVESLKKEV	NELND-	YKNESTKLEI	EIDKAKKELS	EIEDRLLRLG	FKTIDESGR
AperRad50		VIENCEPEVU	DNI	CDEEVALDE	ANTRALEULO	DE CIVERS	DEVINE
SsoRad50	MLRERLEELR KINEEVKELK	LYYEEFMRLS	KYTKEE	LDKKRVKLDE	MKKKKEEIEK	EMRGLESELK	GLDRKALESK
Consensus	e			l.e	e	e1e	
	701						770
AfuRad50 HaloRad50	LRELEEIYKR	YLTLLNSKKE	LEITQRE	REKLEDEISE IAKAKBTLEM LTEKLDELKN LKKIDDNESN	SFEELAEVEA	DIERIEKKLS	L L R I Y S E E E L K Q K Y N E E E
MjaRad50	LNEKKNKEKE	LIEIENRRSL	KFDKYKEYLG	LTEKL D ELKN	IKDGLEEIYN	ICNSKILAID	IKRKYNKED
MthRad50 PabRad50	SGRWDQLRTR	ITELN VVRAKKSESE	PETSREYRDN BRELKNK	LKKIDONESN	IAEKRAKI-R AFEMLADVEN	ENEEALKNRD	VESSIHDLT LESKFNEEE
PfurRad50	LRELEEIYKR	YLTLLNSKKE	LEITQRE	LEKEKTELDQ IAKAKSTLEM LKDERSELDK	SFEELAEVEA	DIERIEKKLS	Q L K Q K Y N E E E E L Q R K F D Q K K
PhorRad50							
AperRad50	SKK <mark>IE</mark> RMLVS ILD L ENKRVK	KAEDLATRLG	ITAYRSLDDL	LEKAR D ALEG	VDKELSAIER	RLEEARRLKE	BAAKLKWEAE
SsoRad50	ILDENKRVK	LDEMKKKKGI	LEDYIRQ	VKLLQ DE VKN	LREEVNIIQF	D ENRYN	LKTSLDAYN
Consensus	le	e	1e	1.keel	e.li		el
	771						840
AfuRad50	HRR-LSDEHL YKK-KREEKE	RKSKELAGLK	SRLETLRESL	QSA	EKDLKFL	EEQLAKMDEY	RKKVEVFEKI
HaloRad50 MiaRad50	YKK-KREEKE TRTVLNNKTL	ELEKELARLE	RESTINGEL	DEINYNEEEH	KSTLEK	RORLDNVREO	KKEIKDLEK- KTEIETGIEY
					OBOICNE	ROPINY	KRELRKRARE
MthRad50	QSICEMENLR	DEKR	DRRAAVEGKI	EEK	QRQIGNL	LOBIAL	KKELKKKAKE
PabRad50	QSICEMENLR YEE-KRERLV VKK-KREFKF	DEKR	DRRAAVEGKI ARLEELKKSV	EQI	KATLRKL	KEEKEEREKA	KI RIKKI RK-
	Q S I C E M E N L R Y E E - K R E R L V Y K K - K R E E K E Y E E - K R E K M M	DEKR	DRRAAVEGKI ARLEELKKSV AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR	E E K	KATLRKL KSTLEKL KSTIEKL	KEEKEEREKA KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA	KI RIKKI RK-
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	Y K K - K R E E K E Y E E - K R E K M M	DEKR KLEREVSSLT ELEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE	A Q K K E L E K R R T K L E E L E R R R	D T I D E I	K S T L E K L K S T I E K L	K A E K E N R E R V K E E R K E R E S A	K L E I K K L E K - K K E I K D L E K - K M E L E K L N I -
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	Q S I C E M E N L R YEE - KR E R L V YKK - KR E E K E YEE - KR E K M M Q V M K R L E E L E L S L - K E K E N R	DEKR KLEREVSSLT ELEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE	A Q K K E L E K R R T K L E E L E R R R	D T I D E I	K S T L E K L K S T I E K L	K A E K E N R E R V K E E R K E R E S A	K L E I K K L E K - K K E I K D L E K - K M E L E K L N I -
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50	YKK - KREEKE YEE - KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL - KEKENR	DEKR KLEREVSSLT ELEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE AEEKKLRKEV KSRIE	AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR SRKSEIEARL GELESLEKDI	D T I D E I	KSTLEKL KSTIEKL QNTLAEL SNRIANY	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI	KLEIKKLEK- KKEIKDLEK- KMELEKLNI- MGELQTRIRE INAINKLEKI
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 AperRad50 SsoRad50	YKK-KREEKE YEE-KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL-KEKENR	DEKR KLEREVSSLT ELEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE AEEKKLRKEV KSRIE	AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR SRKSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle	DTI DEI KEV EEI	KSTLEKL KSTIEKL QNTLAEL SNRIANY	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI e	KLEIKKLEK- KKEIKDLEK- KMELEKLNI- MGELQTRIRE INAINKLEKI k.e
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 SsoRad50 Consensus AfuRad50	YKK-KREEKE YEE-KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL-KEKENR ee 841 AIPELTRIRE	DEKR KLEREVSSLT ELEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE AEEKKLRKEV KSRIE	AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR SRKSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle	DTI DEI KEV EEI	KSTLEKL KSTIEKL QNTLAEL SNRIANY	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI e	KLEIKKLEK- KKEIKDLEK- KMELEKLNI- MGELQTRIRE INAINKLEKI k.e
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 AperRad50 SsoRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HaloRad50	YKK-KREEKE YEE-KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL-KEKENR 	DEKR KLEREVSSLT ELEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE AEEKKLRKEV KSRIE ke KFRKYRNLVA KVKKYKALAR	AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR SRKSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE	D T I	KSTLEKL KSTIEKL QNTLAEL SNRIANY 1	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI e KYSGVRLKKT KYSEVVVRAE	KLEIKKLEK- KKEIKDLEK- KMELEKLNI- MGELQTRIRE INAINKLEKI k.e
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 AperRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50	YKK-KREEKM YEE-KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL-KEKENR ee 841 AIPELTRIRE AKOPTEELIE LKKDVESLKA LGWVUKINE	DEKR ELEKELARLE KLEREVSLT KLEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE AEEKKLRKEV KSRIE ke KFRKYRNLVA KVKKYKALAR RLKEMSNLEK 	AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR SRKSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE EKEKLTKFVE	DTI DEI EEI .ei YASQI LASEI YLDKVRRIFG	KSTLEKL KSTIEKL QNTLAEL SNRIANY 1 FEELTEG FAEFTEG RNGFQAYLRE RNGFQAYLRE	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI 	KLEIKKLEK- KKEIKDLEK- KMELEKLNI- MGELQTRIRE INAINKLEKI k.e 910 TERGKE NEAFSEPDLP KSVRID
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 AperRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50	YKK-KREEKM YEE-KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL-KEKENR ee 841 AIPELTRIRE AKOPTEELIE LKKDVESLKA LGWVUKINE	DEKR ELEKELARLE KLEREVSLT KLEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE AEEKKLRKEV KSRIE ke KFRKYRNLVA KVKKYKALAR RLKEMSNLEK 	AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR SRKSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE EKEKLTKFVE	DTI DEI EEI .ei YASQI LASEI YLDKVRRIFG	KSTLEKL KSTIEKL QNTLAEL SNRIANY 1 FEELTEG FAEFTEG RNGFQAYLRE RNGFQAYLRE	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI 	KLEIKKLEK- KEIKOLEK- KEIKOLEK- KELEKLNI- MGELQTRIRE INAINKLEKI K.e 910 TERGKE EN EAFSEPDLP KSVRID
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 AperRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HaloRad50 MjaRad50	YKK-KREEKE YEE-KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL-KEKENR 	DEKR FLEREVSLT FLEKELARLE KLSMEIKGLE AEEKKLRKEV KSRIE ke FRKYRNIVA KVKKYKALAR RLKEMSNIEK YIPA KIKDYKTLAK	AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR SRKSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE EKEKLTKFVE MDDIET E-QALNRISE E-AALSKIGE	DTI DEI EEI .ei YASQI LASEI YLDKVRRIFG	KSTLEKL KSTIEKL QNTLAEL SNRIANY 1 F2ELTEG RNGFQAYLRE RNGFQAYLRE RNHEFNERFQK F3EFTEG F3EFTEG	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELOLKDREKI KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVVRAE WYVPLIQKYL WFRVLVDDPG KYSEVVVRAE	KLEIKKLEK- KKEIKDLEK- KMELEKLEKI MGELQTRIRE INAINKLEKI k.e
PabRads 0 PfurRads 0 AperRads 0 Ssorads 0 Consensus AfuRads 0 HaloRads 0 MidaRads 0 MidaRads 0 MidaRads 0 PabRads 0 PfurRads 0 PfurRads 0	YKK-KREKKM YEE-KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL-KEKENR AIPELTRIRE AKDPTEELIE LKKDVESLKA ALGNYUKINE ALGNYUWINE ALGNYUWINE ALGRYUELE	DEKK KLEREVSSLT ELEKELAREV KLEREVLAREV KSRIE ke KPRKKKAAAR KLKKKAAAR RLKKKAAAR RLKKKAAAR KLKKAAAR KLKKAAAR KLKKAAAR KLKKAAAR KLKKAAAR KLKAAAA KLKAAAA KLKAAAA KLKAAAAA KLKAAAAAAAAAA	AQKKELEKRR SRKSEIEARL GELESJEKDI E-NSMREVER -AALSKIGE KEKLTKFVE E-QALNRISE E-AALSKIGE E-AALSKIGE E-AALSKIGE	DTI	KSTLEKL KSTIEKL SNRIANY FRELTEG FAEFTEG RNGFQAYLE NHEFNERFQK FSEFTEG FSEFTEG FSEFTEG	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI KYSGVRLKKT KYSEVVVRAE KYVPLIQKYL WFRVLVDDPG KYSEVVRAE KYSEVVRAE KYSEVVRAE	KLEIKKLEK- KEIKOLEK- MELEKLNI- MGELQTKIRE INAINKLEKI K.e 910 TERGKE NEAFSEPDLP KSVRID ENEN EN EN
PabRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso AperRadso Consensus AfuRadso HaloRadso NaRadso PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso	YKK-KREKKM VEE-KREKMM QVMKRLEELE LSL-KEKENR 	DEKR ELSKELAREV LLSKELAREV AESEKLAREV KSRIE ke KFRKKRNNA KVKKKAN KKANA KVKKANA K	AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERR SKKSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE E-AALSKIGE E-AALSKIGE E-AALSKIGE SRRIMEEIGE	DTI	KSTLEKL CNTLAEL SNRIANY 	KAEKENRERV KEERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI e KYSGVRLKKT KYSEVVVRAE KYVLUDDPG KYSNVURAE KYSEVVRAE KYSEVVRAE	KILE IKKLEK- KKE IKOLEK- KMELEKLNI- MGELQTRIRE PIO TERGKE NEPSEDUP KSVRID EN REN EKAAR
PabRadsO PfurRadsO PhorRadsO AperRadsO SsoRadsO Consensue AfuRadsO MaloRadsO MaloRadsO MaloRadsO MaloRadsO PabRadsO PhorRadsO PfurRadsO PhorRadsO AperRadsO	YKK-KREKK YEE-KREKM OVMKRLELE LSL-KEKMR 		AQKKELEKRR TKLEELERRR SRKSEIBARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-ALISK GE E-ALISK GE E-ALISK GE E-ALISK GE SRRIMEZ GE K-QLIENNIN	DTI BEI EEI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI LASSI	KSTIEKI KSTIEKI SNRIANY 	KARCENEREV KERKERESA DDRISGIDRE ELOLKDREKI e KYSGVRLKKT KYSEVVVRAE KYSVVVRAE KYSGIAIRAE PRLDVAGVEI VEMEIMPKTG	KLE KKLEK- KKE CKDLEK- KME CKDLEK- KME CKDLEK- NG KE (CTRIRE INAINKLEKI R. CTRIRE 910 TERGKE NEAPSPDD- KSVRID EN NEAPSPDD- EN REKAAR RGRSSS
PabRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso AperRadso Consensus AfuRadso HaloRadso NaRadso PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso	YKK-KREEKE VEE-KREKEN OVMKRIEELE LSI-KEREN ***********************************		AQKKELEKKE TKLEELERR SRXSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE C-ALISKIGE C-ALISKIGE SRRIMEEGE K-QLIENNLM	DTI EX ei ei VASQI YLD KVRR IPG TI NB I IAS I IA	KSTLEKH KSTLEKH SNRIANY FRELTEG FRETTEG RNCFQAVLRE RNCFQAVLRE FRETTEG 	KARCENEREV KERKERESA DDRISGIDRE ELOLKDREKI e KYSGVRLKKT KYSEVVVRAE KYSVVVRAE KYSGIAIRAE PRLDVAGVEI VEMEIMPKTG	KLERKLEK- KKERKLEKLEKL KKERKLATIRE INAINKLEKI K.e
PabRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso SsoRadso Consensus AluRadso MalaRadso MchRadso PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso SsoRadso Consensus	YKK-KREEKE VEE-KREKEN OVMKRLEELE LSL-KEENN AIPTELTRIR AKDPTELTRIR AKDPTELTRIR AKDPTELE LKKOVESKA AKDPTELE	DERR ELEREVSLT ELEREVSLT ELEREVSLT ELEREVERST ELEREVERST ke EVERTREVERST EVERTREVE	AQKKELEKKE TKLEELERR SRXSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE C-ALISKIGE C-ALISKIGE SRRIMEEGE K-QLIENNLM	DTI EX ei ei VASQI YLD KVRR IPG TI NB I IAS I IA	KSTLEKH KSTLEKH SNRIANY FRELTEG FRETTEG RNCFQAVLRE RNCFQAVLRE FRETTEG 	KARKENRERV KERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI e KYSGVRLKKT KYSEVVVRAE KYNLIOXPL WFRALVDDPG KYSUVVRAE KYSGVAIRAE FNLDVAGVEI VEMEINEKTG ky	KLERKLEK- KKERKLEKLEKL KKERKLATIRE INAINKLEKI K.e
PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso AperRadso SsoRadso Consensus AfuRadso MihRadso PabRadso DfurRadso PorRadso Consensus AfuRadso Consensus AfuRadso	VKK-KREEKE VEE-KREKIN OVMKRLEELE LSL-KEENNR ee ee ee ee ee 	DERR ELEREVSLT ELEREVSLT ELEREVSLT ELEREVERST ELEREVERST ke EVERTREVERST EVERTREVE	AQKKELEKKE TKLEELERR SRXSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE C-ALISKIGE C-ALISKIGE SRRIMEEGE K-QLIENNLM	DTI	KSTLEKH KSTLEKH SNRIANY FRELTEG FRETTEG RNCFQAVLRE RNCFQAVLRE FRETTEG 	KARKENRERV KERKERESA DDRISRIDRE ELQLKDREKI e KYSGVRLKKT KYSEVVVRAE KYNLIOXPL WFRALVDDPG KYSUVVRAE KYSGVAIRAE FNLDVAGVEI VEMEINEKTG ky	KLERKLEK- KKERKLEKLEKL KKERKLATIRE INAINKLEKI K.e
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 SooRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 MjaRad50 MjaRad50 MjaRad50 PhorRad50 PhorRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HaiGad50 Consensus	YKK-KREKK YEE-KREKM UVMKRLEMLT SLSL-KEKM 841 AIDDITER AIDDITER KREM KREK KREM KREK KREK KREK KREK KR	DERK ELK DER BURSLIT ELK	AQKKELEKKE TKLEELERR SRXSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE C-ALISKIGE C-ALISKIGE SRRIMEEGE K-QLIENNLM	DTI	KSTLEKH KSTLEKH SNRIANY FRELTEG FRETTEG RNCFQAVLRE RNCFQAVLRE FRETTEG 	KARCENRERV KERKERESA DDRISKIRRE ELGLKDREKI VSSUVVAR VSSUVVAR VSSUVVAR VVVELIGAVL WFRVLVDPG VSSUVVRA KYSSUV KYSSUV K	KLERKLEK- KKERKLERKLEK KMELOTIRE INAINKLEKI K.e. TERKSEN K.S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.
PabRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso AperRadso SooRadso Consensue AfurRadso MaloRadso MaloRadso PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso SooRadso Consensue AfurRadso SooRadso Consensue AfurRadso SooRadso Consensue AfurRadso SooRadso MaloRadso MaloRadso MaloRadso	YKK-KREKK YEE-KREKM UVMKRLEMLT SLSL-KEKM 841 AIDDITER AIDDITER KREM KREK KREM KREK KREK KREK KREK KR	DERK ELK DER BURSLIT ELK	AQKKELEKKE TKLEELERR SRXSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE C-ALISKIGE C-ALISKIGE SRRIMEEGE K-QLIENNLM	DTI	KSTLEKH KSTLEKH SNRIANY FRELTEG FRETTEG RNCFQAVLRE RNCFQAVLRE FRETTEG 	KARCENRERV KERKERESA DDRISKIDRE ELGLKDREKI VSSUVVAR VSSUVVAR VSSUVVAR VVVELIGAVL WFRVLVDPG VSSUVVRA KYSSUV KYSSUV K	KLERKLEK- KKERKLERKLEK KMELOTIRE INAINKLEKI K.e. TERKSEN K.S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 SsorRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HaioRad50 HaioRad50 MinRad50 PhorRad50 PhorRad50 PhorRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HaioRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HaioRad50 HaioRad50 PhorRad50 P	YKK-KREKK VES-KREKM UNKRLEEL LSL-KEKK AKDFTEEL LSL-KEKEK AKDFTEEL LSL-KEKEK AKDFTEEL LSL-KUVESKA AKDFTEEL KEV AKDFTEEL KEV AKDFTEEL KEV AKDFTEEL KEV AKDFTEEL KEK SKA SKA SKA SKA SKA SKA SKA SKA SKA SK	DERK. V. S. LT EL. & E. V. S. LT EL. & E. V. S. LT EL. & E. L. R. EL EL. & E. V. S. LT EL. & E. V. S. LT EL. S. V. S.	AQKKELEKKE TKLEELERR SRXSEIEARL GELESLEKDI .rle E-NSMREVER E-AALSKIGE C-ALISKIGE C-ALISKIGE SRRIMEEGE K-QLIENNLM	DTI	KSTIEKI KSTIEKI SNRIANY FRELTEG FARTEG RNCFQAVLRE RNCFQAVLRE FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG FARTEG 	KARCENRERV KERKERESA DDRISKIDRE ELGLKDREKI VSSUVVAR VSSUVVAR VSSUVVAR VVVELIGAVL WFRVLVDPG VSSUVVRA KYSSUV KYSSUV K	KLE KLEK- KK B CKDLEK- KM BLEKLNI- M BLEKLNI- M BLEKLNI- M BLEKLNI- PI- FERGK- N- NEAPS D- DLP KKSVRID- N- EN- N- NEAPS D- DLP KSVRID- R SS S- N- N- N- N- N- N- N- N- N- N- N- N- N-
PabRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso AperRadso Consensus Aluradso MalaRadso MalaRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso Consensus Con	YKK-KREKK YEE-KREKM USL-REKN SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI	DEKK ELEKELSELEKEL ELEKELSKEILKELEK ELEKELSKEILKELEK ke EFRKURNEVA KVEKKINSE VEKKINSE	AQKELEKEN TKLEELERR TKLEELERR SEKSIENT GELESIERT H. NGMEZÜRE H. ANNEZÜRE H. ALSK GELESIERT H. ALSK H. CONST H. CO	D T I		KAR (ENRERV) KAR (ENRERV) DDR 15 R IDRE EL (DLKDREKT KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE CGK1P[1] CGK1D[1] C	KL = K K LE K. K = T K LE K. K = T K LE K. K = T K LE K. M = L F K IN I N = N T K LE K. K = 9 10 T E R G K E M = K F K = N = N F K F D - P K = S S F D - P K = N R G K S S F D - P S S S S P D N R E K A A R R G R S S S D P O Y LE R N S P O Y LE R N
PabRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso AperRadso Consensus Aluradso MalaRadso MalaRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso Consensus Con	YKK-KREKK YEE-KREKM USL-REKN SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI	DEKK ELEKELSELEKEL ELEKELSKEILKELEK ELEKELSKEILKELEK ke EFRKURNEVA KVEKKINSE VEKKINSE	AQKELEKEN TKLEELERR TKLEELERR SEKSIENT GELESIERT H. NGMEZÜRE H. ANNEZÜRE H. ALSK GELESIERT H. ALSK H. CONST H. CO	D T I		KAR (ENRERV) KAR (ENRERV) DDR 15 R IDRE EL (DLKDREKT KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE KYSEVVVRAE CGK1P[1] CGK1D[1] C	KL LE KK LEKK- KK E KK LEKLEK KM E KLNIK M E LEKLINI M E LEKLINIK
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 SsorRad50 Consensus A gerRad50 Consensus A jerRad50 HaisRad50 PhorRad50 PhorRad50 Consensus A grad50 Consensus A jerRad50 Consensus A jerRad50 D furRad50 MihRad50 MihRad50 MihRad50 PhorRad50 MihRad50 PhorRad50 P	Y KK - K R B KK B Y KK - K R B KK B U S L - K R F K B B 41 A K D Y B - K R K B K A K D Y B F B F B F A K D Y B F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F		AQKEELEKER KLIEELEKRR SEKSTINAL GELESLEKRL GELESLE	DTI SEI SEI SEI SEI SEI SEI SEI SE		KARCENNERV KARCHNERV KARCHNERV LALKARKI KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSLVVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRLVRA KYVR	
PabRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso AperRadso Consensus Aluradso MalaRadso MalaRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso Consensus Con	Y KK - K R B KK B Y KK - K R B KK B U S L - K R F K B B 41 A K D Y B - K R K B K A K D Y B F B F B F A K D Y B F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F		AQKEELEKER KLIEELEKRR SEKSTINAL GELESLEKRL GELESLE	D T I		KARCENNERV KARCHNERV KARCHNERV LALKARKI KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSLVVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRLVRA KYVRLVRA KYVR	KL LE KK LEKK- KK E KK LEKLEK KM E KLNIK M E LEKLINI M E LEKLINIK
PabRads0 PfurRads0 PfurRads0 SsoRads0 Consensus Aurata Aurata Aurata PabRads0 MinRads0 PfurRads0 PfurRads0 PfurRads0 PfurRads0 Consensus Aurata Aurata Discord MinRads0 PhorRads0 MinRads0	Y KK. K.R F EK E V KK. K.R F EK E V MK K.L EEL K L S.L . KE K E K.L . KE K E K.K DV E K.K		AQKELE KER AQKELE KER KELES LE KRR SEKSELEK SEKSEK LES LEK ALSK OF ALSK OF ALS	DTI SEI 		KARCENNERV KARCENNERV DDRISKIDRE LUCKNERV KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSEVVVRA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVEN GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYVEN KYVEN GIAITAA KYVEN	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI TERKKEKI K.K. TERKKE K.K. TERKKEKI
PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso AperRadso Consensus AfurRadso MalaRadso MalaRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso PabRadso Consensus AperRadso SacRadso MalaRadso MalaRadso PabRadso PhorRadso PabRadso PabRadso PhorRadso PabRadso	Y KK - K RE KK E K M V KK - K RE KK E K U SU - K R L MEL E L SU - K K E K K S 1 A D D L T R R K A L S K V E D R K A K D T R R L MEL K N D V S K A S C K S 1 L K R X K S C K S A L G R S 1 L 	DERK ELE & VSLT ELE & LAREVSLT ELE & LAREVSLT ELE & LAREVSLT ELE & LAREVSLT ELE & LAREVSLT ELE & SLLREVSL ke SRIE WILLEN & SNUER EVENT SLLEN & SNUER EV	AQKELE KER AQKELE KER KELES LE KRR SEKSELEK SEKSEK LES LEK ALSK OF ALSK OF ALS	DTI SEI 		KARCENNERV KARCENNERV DDRISKIDRE LUCKNERV KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSEVVVRA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVEN GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI TERKKEKI K.K. TERKKE K.K. TERKKEKI
PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso AperRadso SsoRadso Consensus AlurRadso MinRadso MinRadso PhorRadso Consensus AfurRadso Consensus AfurRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso DifurRadso PhorRadso AfurRadso PhorRadso	YKK-KREEK YEE-KREEK USL-KREEK 841 ACDE ACDE 841		AQKELE KER AQKELE KER KELES LE KRR SEKSELEK SEKSEK LES LEK ALSK OF ALSK OF ALS	DTI SEI 		KARCENNERV KARCENNERV DDRISKIDRE LUCKNERV KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSEVVVRA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVEN GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI TERKKEKI K.K. TERKKE K.K. TERKKEKI
PabRad50 PfurRad50 PhorRad50 SeoRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 HoRad50 HoRad50 HoRad50 PhorRad50 PhorRad50 PhorRad50 PhorRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 PhorRad50 Consensus AfuRad50 PhorRad50	YKK-KREEK YEE-KREEK USL-KREEK 841 ACDE ACDE 841		AQKELE KER AQKELE KER KELES LE KRR SEKSELEK SEKSEK LES LEK ALSK OF ALSK OF ALS	DTI SEI 		KARCENNERV KARCENNERV DDRISKIDRE LUCKNERV KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSEVVVRA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVEN GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI K.E. TERKKEKI TERKKEKI K.K. TERKKE K.K. TERKKEKI
PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso SsoRadso Consensus AfurRadso MihRadso PabRadso	YKKK-KREKKE YKK-KREKKE YKK-YKKE YKK-YKE <	DEKK	AQKELE KER AQKELE KER KELES LE KRR SEKSELEK SEKSEK LES LEK ALSK OF ALSK OF ALS	DTI SEI 		KARCENNERV KARCENNERV DDRISKIDRE LUCKNERV KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSEVVVRA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVEN GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYNV KISGUVRA KYNV	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKERI K.E. TERKES K.E.
PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso PhorRadso SsoRadso Consensus AfurRadso MihRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso Consensus AfurRadso PhorRadso NaloRadso MihRadso PhorRadso SsoRadso SsoRadso SsoRadso Consensus AfurRadso PhorRadso NaloRadso MihRadso SsoRadso SsoRadso Consensus AfurRadso PhorRadso SsoRadsSS SsoRadsSSS SsoRadsSSS SsoRadsSSS SsoR	YKK-KREEK YEE-KREEK USL-KREEK 841 ACDE ACDE 841	DEKK	AQKEELEKER KLIEELEKRR SEKSTINAL GELESLEKRL GELESLE	DTI SEI 		KARCENNERV KARCENNERV DDRISKIDRE LUCKNERV KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVLKKT KYSEVVVRA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVPLIQKYL WFRUVURA KYVEN GIAITAA FNLVVRA KYVEN KYVEN GIAITAA KYVEN GIAITAA KYVEN KYVE	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKERI K.E. TERKES K.E.
PabRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso SeoRadso Consensus Alias Radso HaisRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso Consensus AliaRadso PhorRadso Consensus AliaRadso PhorRa	Y K K K R R E K K R Y K K K R R E K K K Y E C K R R E K K U S L R L E K K N S L R L R L E K S L S L R L R K S L S L R L R R A D D L T R R R A D D L T R R R A D D L T R R R S L C R R		AQKEELEKEE AQKEELEKEE SHEVELEKE GELESJEKT GELE	DTI DTI EX EX EX EX C C C C C C C C C C C C C		KARLENNERV KARLENNERV KARLENNERV KARLENNERV KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSGVVRLKKT KYSGVVVRA KYPLIQAVL WFRVLVDPG KYSGVVVRA KYSGVV KYS	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKERI K.E. TERKES K.E.
PabRadso PfurRadso PfurRadso AperRadso Consensue AfurRadso MalaRadso MalaRadso PabRadso PhorRadso Consensue AfurRadso Consensus AfurRadso PhoRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso	YKKK-KREKKE YKK-KREKKE YKK-YKKE YKK-YKE <		AQKELE KER AQKELE KER KELES LE KRR SEKSELEK SEKSELEK LESSEK ALSSE	DTI SEI 		KARLENNERV KARLENNERV SERVERESA DDRISTRIDRE ELGILKKT KYSSVVVRA KYSSVVVRA KYSSVVVRA KYSVV KSVV KS	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKERI K.E. TERKES K.E.
PabRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso SeoRadso Consensus Alias Radso HaisRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso PhorRadso Consensus AliaRadso PhorRadso Consensus AliaRadso PhorRa	Y K K K R R E K K R Y K K K R R E K K K Y E C K R R E K K U S L R L E K K N S L R L R L E K S L S L R L R K S L S L R L R R A D D L T R R R A D D L T R R R A D D L T R R R S L C R R		AQKELENKEN AQKELENKE AQKELENKE SEKSELEKER SEKSELEKER SEKSELEKER FLOREN ELSSELEKE ALSSE			KARLENNERV KARLENNERV KARLENNERV LULKAT KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVRLKKT KYSGVVRAL KYVVVRA KYVVVRA KYVVVRA KYVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVVVRA KYSVV KSVV CONTAN	KLERKLEK- KKERLEKLEK- KKERLEKLEKI KRELEKLEKI K.E.C. TERKKERI K.E. TERKES K.E.

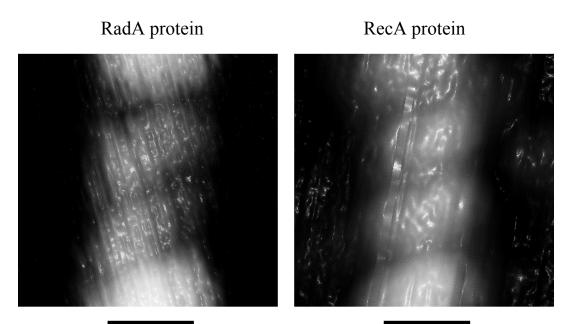
	1	I				Π	- 70
AfuMrell HaloMrell	Г	MKFAHIADV MARVIHTGDT	HLGYEQYNQP	W R A E D F A K A F Q R R Q D F L D A F	KVIAEKAVES DAVITDAIDE	NADFVVIAGD GVDAVVHAGD	LFHRSLPSPR LYHDRQPGLR
MjaMrell		MMFVHIADN	HLGYROYNLD	DREKDIYDSF	KLCIKKILEI	KPDVVLHSGD	LFNDLRPPVK
MthMrell PabRad32	MIEFYRVGLS MWTSEVFVM	MYRFAHLSDC GIKFAHLADV	HLG-AQKHPD HLGYEQFNRS	LRELDF-EAD	RMALDDALQK	DVDFMIIAGD	LFHSNIPNME LFNSSRPSPG
PfuMrel1	MWISEVPVM	GIKFA <mark>H</mark> LA D I	HLGYEQFHKP	QREEFAEAF	EDAIKICVDE KNALEIAVQE	NVDFILIAGD	LFHSSRPSPG
PhoMrel1		MKFAHLADV	HLGYEQFNKP	QRAEEFANTE	KKALEMCVKE	SVDFIIIAGD	L F N S S R P S P G
ApeMrell SsoMrell		MPKVLHVADV MVQILHISDT	HLGARPYGLE	ERRD D IFRS F EREK D IYDIF	EFVVETALKD	RPDAVLIAGD	LFDKPKLPLR
					SQLVDIAIKE		
Consensus	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	mf.H.aD.	HLGy.qy	.Re.efaF	a	.vD.v.iaGD	Lfp
	71		III				140
AfuMrell HaloMrell	DILDTIALLR	MFRKEN <mark>I</mark> PVF PLQDAD I PFL	AVEGNHDKTS AVVGNHEGT-	RDISAYHLLE		R R N P V R G E N V A E R L D D	
MjaMrell MthMrell	ALRIAMQAFK	KLĤENN I KVY RVREAG V PIY	IVA <mark>GNHE</mark> MPR VNYGSHDYSP	RLGEESPLAL SSTSMIDILE	LK	DYVKILDG RPIPGKKLGL	
PabRad32	TIKTAVKILQ	IPRDNNIPVF	AIEGNHDRTQ	RGPSILHLLE	DLGLLYVLGV	RDEKVENEYL	T S E K T K A G - W
PfuMrell PhoMrell	TLKKAIALLQ	IPKEHS <mark>I</mark> PVF IPKENN I PVF	AIEGNHDRTQ AIEGNHDRTQ	RGPSVLNLLE		RKEKVENEYL ROERVENEYL	
						~	
ApeMrell SsoMrell	ALVMAIKILK	RLKDVNIPFL	AAHGEHDTPS SIPGDHDTPK	VRDETLLS L M RKGYLIPHNI	LSELDGF	DLIKILNY	PGDFVVDLGS EKPYIIKGIE
Consensus	. k.a 1.	.1!pv.	a	rlle			
consensus			a[
AfuMre11	141 LVKGVVDDVE	ILGDRHRSKW	QLEKVLPLLK	P Q S D K S V	LVLHOAVKEV	VDIDL-DMAY	210 ELTINDLPEA
HaloMrel1	YGLDYVPQSK	RDDHDYTVAD	Н	DADHAA	L V S 🛙 G L F	TPFPYANWDL	DAVLADATVE
MjaMrell MthMrell		TLEAEYFMKL	DREALEA	KNYKKK I EDGFRI	FLFUSAITOF	IPLDY KPVDLADME-	SVDLNLFPRG
PabRad32 PfuMre11		IHGMKYMSAA IHGMKYMSSA		SMFRPEGDAI	LVLHQGVREI	TENNYPNYSS SEARGEDYF -	ELSLSDLPKG
PhoMrel1		IHGMKIMSSA			LVLHQGIRDI	TEKVFPSYSA	ELKLSDLPRG
ApeMrel1	LKVAVVPFFK	V-PLEERRI.	TLRFLREFDO	ISRTSSGTLV	LLAMMSLDAE	MOFDA	VASPSDLPSG
SsoMrel1	VYGIPHIP	TVSKSILVSA	LSALRPKS	S R S I	LLLHQGVKQI	LPYDGSW	QMELGSLPKG
Consensus				i	1.1Hq	.p.d	l.dlp.g
	211 IV						280
AfuMrel1	S-YYAFGHIH	LPKIYEFDG-	KAIAYPGSVE	RYDLREASKI	VRYRD-ELVL	KDGIRKGFIL	VKNFRPEFVE
HaloMrell MjaMrell	F D A V L L <mark>G</mark> D N H F S Y Y A L G H I H	KRILERFNDG		IIYRN <mark>B</mark> YEDY	KKEGKG	VSFSSDA FYLVDFSGND	LDISDIEKID
MthMrell PabRad32	FEYYAG <mark>G</mark> HV <mark>H</mark> YLYYAL <mark>G</mark> HIH	RKGCYIEEGY KREELTYDD-	GPIVYP <mark>G</mark> TLF APVVYP G SLE	IIYRNEYEDY GSYAGDLEEN RWDFGDYSLK	AR	GETRGYYL EVGVDKGEYI	VE-FTDRARE VEDEKPRETR
PfuMrel1	YLYYAL <mark>G</mark> HI <mark>H</mark>	KRYETSYSG -	SPVVYP <mark>G</mark> SLE	RWDFGDYEVR	YEWDGIKFKE	RYGVNKGFYI	VEDFKPRFVE
PhoMrel1	YL Y Y A L G H V <mark>H</mark>	KRFETNYGD-	SPVVYP <mark>G</mark> SLE	RWDFG D YAKR	LVWNGVTFRE	EVGSDKGFYI	VEDFTPRFVN
ApeMrell SsoMrell	AKYAAL <mark>G</mark> HLH	APRIRL-DAP	TPYAYPGVLD	PLKVE <mark>E</mark> INTP IMREE E IEGY	GSPLYVDLSG	DAPIIEKVKV	PRRPQYR-IE
Consensus	f.yyalGhiH	<u></u>	aypGs.e	d.e			
AfuMrell	281 TETRELYDVE	TEDECUECIE	VVELENIC D	ADKEGIMVAK	IVEEDAND V	DDICENAAVD	350
HaloMrel1	LNTREFVFVD	ADLGPTDGTA	FIQERLRE-R	ALDDAVVVVT	ITGDGDTVTP	AEIERFGDDR	GALLTRVNDR
MjaMrell MthMrell				RCKNKPVVFG IGREIAGH			
PabRad32	INARDFIDVH	IKGHSENEIK	KAVKLAVP-K	IPRNSYVRFN	IRWKRPVD-V	DWIKSIVNAE	YVRVNPIIIK
PfuMrell PhoMrell				IPKNAYVRLN IPRNSYVRFN		TEIKELLNVE EWIKEIVNAE	
ApeMrel1	UDIODOOLU	NAVNDGI DDV	I ANUDACD D	DWLKPLIHVI		RVIAEARKAA	
SsoMrell				SENNKPILHI			
Consensus	rev.				i	e	
	351						
AfuMrel1	ILEEIEEVEI			EMDEDEVYSL			
HaloMrell MiaMrell				GLDEPAR QGIDGDLVLS			
MthMrel1	EKLESMGARV	VQINRYGLST	R - E I Q K V R V V	E S D V P R L	E R R I F R E K	LAGLDIRNRR	LMEEGDSIAV
PabRad32 PfuMrell				E K E Y E K D F D D F		IIDLLASEEG ITEGKVEEEG	
PhoMrell				S D E F			
ApeMrel1				YYKIPLNAAS			
SsoMre11	DETTQTVDNL	SYTLPRDKGL	DKIIIEYLTK	YEKFSEDEAN	LILQMIKNVE	SDEIVNEILK	- K L T G V N L
Consensus	.e						e



Designer file of Rad50 protein structure

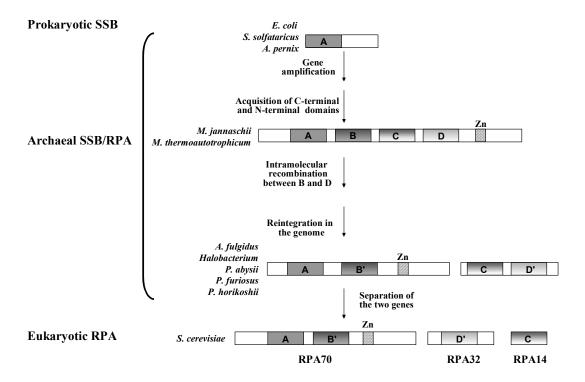






10 nm

AfuRadA	1			MS	EESNEETKII	ELEDIPGVGP	70 ETAR <mark>KLREAG</mark>
HaloRadA MjaRadA	I MGRDSARRLL	STPSRRRPSA MITF	ATSFTFSVLY IYFFGNIIYY	TRLYAWGGTT LPIYSYINNY	RRYMPES KFMLMVIIMD	DLEELPGVGP DLTQLPGVGP	A T A E K L R D N G T T A E K L K E A G
		MGKKSSDPAV	VEINDVDELE	LEVGEE-VTS FEPATE-ETP	MV KKKKKEKEIR	E LEDLPNVGA TIEDLPGVGP	K TAQKLR DAG ATAEKLREAG ATAEKLREAG
PabRadA PfuRadA PhoRadA	MMI	MAGEEV MVKKGSDPEV	KEIDEFEELG VEIDEIEGLG	FEPATE-ETP LELEEESTTS	KKKKKEKIIR KKKKKEKEIK	SIEDLPGVGP SIEDLPGVGP	A T A E K L R E A G A T A E K L R E A G
ApeRadA SsoRadA				ме	MGEDKREIK	DIT <mark>DLPGVGP</mark> TINDLPGISQ	TTAQKLMEAG
Consensus							
	71						
AfuRadA HaloRadA	YSTIEAVAVA FDAFQSLAVA	SPS <mark>B</mark> LANVGG NSA B LSNTAD	I T E G N A V K I I I G E S T A A D V I	QAARKLANIG QAAREAADVG EAARELCNLG EAARRAEKID QAARKAANLG QAARKAANLG QAARKAANLG	GFESGDKVLE GFETGATVLE	RRRS <mark>V</mark> KKITT RREQ I GKLTW	GSKDL <mark>D</mark> ELLG NIPEV <mark>D</mark> DLLG
MjaRadA MthRadA	YTDFMKIATA FGDMMRLATA	SIGELTEIDG TAKELSVKAE	I S E K A A A R I I I G E G V A E K V I	EAARELCNLG EAARRAEKID	- FKSGTEVLS - FETAFDVME	QRKN I WKLST RRKD V GRITT	GSKNLDEILG GSKALDELIG
PabRadA PfuRadA	FDTLEAIAVA YDTLEAIAVA	SPIDLKEVAG SPIDLKEVAG SPIDLKEVAG	I S E G A A L K I I I S E G T A L K I I	QAARKAANLG QA <mark>AR</mark> KAANLG	TEMRADEYLK TEMRADEYLK	KRESIGRIST KRATIGRIST	GSKSLDKLLG GSKSLD <mark>KLLG</mark>
PhoRadA ApeRadA							
SsoRadA	YTTLEAIAAA YSSLETLAVA	SPQDLSVAAG	IPILIAQKIV IPLSTAQKII	KE <mark>AR</mark> DALDIR	- FKTALEVKK	ERMNVKKIST	GSQALDGLLA
Consensus	•		I.eA.kii	.aAR.a.nig	.F.tavl.	.ri.kitt	
AfuRadA	141 GGVETQAITE GGVETQSITE	A FFGEFGSGKT	QICHQLAVNV	QLPE	DEGGLEG	SVIIIDTENT	210 FRPERIIQMA
HaloRadA MjaRadA	GGVETQSITE GGLESQSVTE GGIETQAITE	V Y G E F G A G K S F A G M F G S G K T	QICHQLAVNV QVTHQLAVNV QIAHQACVNL QLAHLAVTV QLAHTLAVMV	QCPERIVADD	AIKDEILNEP	KAVYIDTEGT	FRPERIDDMV FRPERIVQMA
MthRadA PabRadA	GGIETQAITE GGIETQAITE GGIETQAITE	V F G E F G S G K S V F G E F G S G K T	QLAHTLAVNV	QLPE QLPP	BEGGLDA	SVIWIDTENT	FRPERIEQIA FRPERIREIA
PfuRadA PhoRadA	GGIETQAITE GGIETQAITE	V F G E F G S G K T V F G E F G S G K T	QLAHTLAVMV QLAHTLAVMV	QLPE QLPT QCPERIVADD QLPE QLPP QLPP QLPP	BEGGLNG BEGGLNG	SVIWIDTENT SVIWIDTENT	FRPERIREIA FRPERIREIA
ApeRadA SsoRadA	GGIETKTITE GGIETRTMTE	L F G E F G S G K T F F G E F G S G K T	QICHQLSVNV QLCHQLSVNV	Q L P E	DKGGLEG EKGGLSG	KAVYVDTEGT KAVYIDTEGT	FRWERIEQMA FRWERIENMA
Consensus	GGiEtq.iTE	.fGeFGsGKt	Q.HqlaVnv	QlPe	e.ggl.g	.av.iDtE.T	FRpERI.qma
AfuRadA	211 EA	KGT.	DGNE	VIKNI VV	AOAYNSNHOM	LLVDNAKELA	280 EKLKKEGRP
HaloRadA	R G L S D E T L Q A E A	AMEAHEIEGS	TDDEDTLTEL	VDAFLDKIHV	AKGFNSNHQM ARAYNSDMOM	LLASKAKEIA	SEHEDGDWPV
M+bDod A	NT 75	R R T	D T IS IS	ST DIV TUT	ARAFNSSHQI ARAFNSNHQM ARAFNSNHQM	LMAEKVNELI	QEGKNI
PfuRadA	KN KN KN	RGL		VLKHIYV	ARAFNSNHOM ARAFNSNHOM ARAFNSNHOM	LLVQQAEDKI LLVQQAEDKI	KELLNTDRPV KELLNTDRPV
Amo Rod A	P.C	WOL	DDDE		TDATMOUNAT		VND N
SsoRadA Consensus	K A						
consensus	B		a.ae	vk.nIyv	ara.Ns.nym	1.vde1.	.env
AfuRadA HaloRadA	RLIIVDSLMS RMLTVDSLTA KLVIVDSLTS RLVIVDSLTS KLLIVDSLTS KLLIVDSLTS KLLIVDSLTS	H F R A E Y V G R G H F R A E Y V G R G	T L A D R Q Q K L N E L A D R Q Q K L N	RHLHDLMKFG KHLHDLEKVG	ELYNAAIVVT NLYNAAVLVT DIYNCVVIVT	NQVMARPDVL NOVOSNEDAE	FGDPTKPVGG FGDPTKPIGG
MjaRadA MthRadA	KLVIVDSLTS	TFRTEYIGRG	KLAEROOKLG	RHMATLNKLA	DIYNCVVIVT	NQVQSNPDAF NQVAARPDAL	FGPSEQAIGG FGSPTKAIGG
PabRadA PfuRadA	KLLIVDSLTS	HFRAEYVGRE HFRSEYIGRG HFRSEYIGRG	ALATRQQKLN ALAERQQKLA ALAERQQKLA	KHLADLHRLA KHLADLHRLA	DIYNCVVIVT NTYNAAVFVT NLYEIAVFVT NLYDIAVFVT	NQVQARPDAF NQVQARPDAF NQVQARPDAF	FGDPTRPIGG
PhoRadA		HFRSEYIGRG	ALAERQQKLA	K HLADLHR LA	NLYEIAVFVT	NQVQARPDAF	FGDPTRPIGG
ApeRadA SsoRadA	KLVVVDSVTS KLIVVDSVTS	H FRAEFPGRE H FRAEYPGRE	N LAMRQQLLN I LAVRQQKLN	R H L H Q L M R L A K H L H Q L T R L A	DIFNVAVVIT EVYDIAVIIT	NQVMARPDVF NQVMARPDMF	YGDPTQAVGG YGDPTVAVGG
Consensus	kl.iVDS1ts	hFRaEy.GRg	.LA.RQQkLn	.Hlh.Lla	n.yn.av.vT	NQV.arPDaf	fGdpt.aiGG
AfuRadA	351 HIVA H TATF R	IY	RIARLIDSPH	PPGPAIFRV	TER <mark>G</mark> IEDAEE	408 KDKKKRKK	
HaloRadA MjaRadA	N I L G H K S T F R H I V G H A A T F R	MYLRKSKNDK	RIVKLVDAPN RVAKLYDSPH	LADGEAVMRV IPDAEAMERT	QDE <mark>G</mark> LKPE TEK GI HD		
MthRadA PabRadA	HVLGHAATYR	IWLKKGLAGK	RIARLVDSPH	LPEGECVFKI	TTA <mark>G</mark> IVD TEK G IED		
PfuRadA PhoRadA	351 HIVAHTATFR NILGHKSTFR HIVGHAATFR HVLGHAATYR HILAHSATLR HILAHSATLR HILAHSATLR	VYLRKGKGGK VYLRKGKGGK	RIARLIDAPH RVARLIDAPH	LPEGEAVFSI LPEGEAVFRI	TEKGIED TEKGIED		
	HVLGHAPGVR HTLYHVPGIR						
Consensus				LpegEavfri			



					А	
	1					70
AfuRadB	MQR					LAKNAAEQFK -VAYIDTEG-
MjaRadB						NSINAVNSGK -VIYIDTEGG
MthRadB						LAVETARRGK NTVFIDTEGG
PabRadB						VGLLNEGKVAYVDTEGG
PfuRadB						VGLLNEGKVAYVDTEGG
PhoRadB	MKGSKSEVQG					VGLLNEGKVAYVDTEGG
Pkod1RadB		MLS TG TKSL	DSLLGCGFAP	GVLTQVYCPY	ASCKTTLALQ	TGLLSGKKVAYVDTEGG
ApeRadB						YLWNGLREGE PGVFVALEE-
SsoRadB	MV	SRLSTGILDF	DKLIQCGIPQ	GFFIALTCEP	GT <mark>GK</mark> TIFSLH	FIAKGLRDGD PCIYVTTEE-
Consensus		tg	d.llgGg	gtq.yGpp	gtGKt	gv.yvdtEgg
	71					B 140
AfuRadB	71 LSGERVROIF	GDERL	FSNVFVYEVY	RFROOGVAIO	EAEKLCRS	
AfuRadB MjaRadB	LSGERVRQIF					B EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSLYRLELS
	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA	SNNYKIV	LENMIIYNAF	DFYEQDKIIQ	KELPLITN	140 EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE
MjaRadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ	KELPLITN RTFSFLKTHG	140 EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSLYRLELS
MjaRadB MthRadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS FSPERLKQMA	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV ESRGLDPEKA	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS LSKFIIFEPM	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ DLNEQRRIIS	KELPLITN RTFSFLKTHG KLKTVVSD	140 EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSLYRLELS DSTDLVVLDS AVALYRLK
MjaRadB MthRadB PabRadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS FSPERLKQMA FSPERLAQMA	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV ESRGLDPEKA ESRNLDVEKA	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS LSKFIIFEPM LEKFVIFEPM	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ DLNEQRRIIS DLNEQRQVIA	KELPLITN RTFSFLKTHG KLKTVVSD RLKNIVNE	140 EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSLYRLELS DSTELVVLDS AVALYRLK -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE
MjaRadB MthRadB PabRadB PfuRadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS FSPERLKQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLAQMA	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV ESRGLDPEKA ESRNLDVEKA RSRGLDPEKA	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS LSKFIIFEPM LEKFVIFEPM LSKFIIFEPM	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ DLNEQRRIIS DLNEQRQVIA DLNEQRRVIS	KELPLITN RTFSFLKTHG KLKTVVSD RLKNIVNE KLKTIVDE	140 EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSLYRLELS DSTDLVVLDS AVALYRLK -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE
MjaRadB MthRadB PabRadB PfuRadB PhoRadB Pkod1RadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS FSPERLKQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLVQMA	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV ESRGLDPEKA ESRNLDVEKA RSRGLDPEKA ETRGLNPEEA	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS LSKFIIFEPM LEKFVIFEPM LSKFIIFEPM LSRFILFTPS	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ DLNEQRRIIS DLNEQRQVIA DLNEQRRVIS DFKEQRRVIG	KELPLITN RTFSFLKTHG KLKTVVSD RLKNIVNE KLKTIVDE SLKKTVDS	140 EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSLYRLELS DSTDLVVLDS AVALYRLE -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE -KFSLVVVDS FTAHYRAE -NFALVVVDS ITAHYRAE
MjaRadB MthRadB PabRadB PfuRadB PhoRadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS FSPERLKQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLVQMA -HPVQVRINM	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV ESRGLDPEKA ESRNLDVEKA RSRGLDPEKA ETRGLNPEEA AQFGWDVREY	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS LSKFIIFEPM LEKFVIFEPM LSKFIIFEPM LSRFILFTPS ERQGLFAVVD	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ DLNEQRRIIS DLNEQRQVIA DLNEQRRVIS DFKEQRRVIG AFTSGIGEAA	KELPLTTN RTFSFLKTHG KLKTVVSD RLKNIVNE KLKTIVDE SLKKTVDS KKERYVVTDP	- 140 EKVKLVIVC FISURSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSURSELE STDLVVLDS AVALYRK -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE -NFALVVVDS ITAHYRAE EDVCLLDVL KEAIRDVGAK
MjaRadB MthRadB PabRadB PfuRadB PhoRadB Pkod1RadB ApeRadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS FSPERLKQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLVQMA -HPVQVRINM	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV ESRGLDPEKA ESRNLDVEKA RSRGLDPEKA ETRGLNPEEA AQFGWDVREY	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS LSKFIIFEPM LEKFVIFEPM LSKFIIFEPM LSRFILFTPS ERQGLFAVVD	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ DLNEQRRIIS DLNEQRQVIA DLNEQRRVIS DFKEQRRVIG AFTSGIGEAA	KELPLTTN RTFSFLKTHG KLKTVVSD RLKNIVNE KLKTIVDE SLKKTVDS KKERYVVTDP	140 EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSLYRLELS DSTDLVVLDS AVALYRLE -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE -KFSLVVVDS FTAHYRAE -NFALVVVDS ITAHYRAE
MjaRadB MthRadB PabRadB PfuRadB PhoRadB Pkod1RadB ApeRadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS FSPERLAQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLVQMA -HPVQVRINM -SRDSIIRQA	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV ESRGLDPEKA ESRNLDVEKA RSRGLDPEKA ETRGLNPEEA AQFGWDVREY KQFNWDFEEY	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS LSKFIIFEPM LEKFVIFEPM LSKFIIFEPM LSRFILFTPS ERQGLFAVVD IEKKLI-IID	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ DLNEQRRIIS DLNEQRQVIA DLNEQRRVIS DFKEQRRVIG AFTSGIGEAA ALMKEKE	KELPLITN RTFSFLKTHG KLKTVVSD RLKNIVNE SLKKTVDS SLKKTVDS KKERYVVTDP DQWSLVNLTP	- 140 EKVKLVIVC FISURSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSURSELE STDLVVLDS AVALYRK -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE -NFALVVVDS ITAHYRAE EDVCLLDVL KEAIRDVGAK
MjaRadB MthRadB PabRadB PfuRadB PhoRadB Pkod1RadB ApeRadB SsoRadB	LSGERVRQIF LSIERIKQIA LSVERIRQVS FSPERLAQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLAQMA FSPERLVQMA -HPVQVRINM -SRDSIIRQA	SNNYKIV GDIFDRV ESRGLDPEKA ESRNLDVEKA RSRGLDPEKA ETRGLNPEEA AQFGWDVREY KQFNWDFEEY	LENMIIYNAF ADSIIVFEPS LSKFIIFEPM LEKFVIFEPM LSKFIIFEPM LSRFILFTPS ERQGLFAVVD IEKKLI-IID	DFYEQDKIIQ SFTEQGEALQ DLNEQRRIIS DLNEQRQVIA DLNEQRRVIS DFKEQRRVIG AFTSGIGEAA ALMKEKE	KELPLITN RTFSFLKTHG KLKTVVSD RLKNIVNE KLKTIVDE SLKKTVDS KKERYVVTDP DQWSLVNLTP	140 EKVKLVIVDC FTSLYRSELE -NASLIVVDN ITSLYRLELS DSTDLVVLDS ZVALYRLE -KFSLVVVDS ITAHYRAE -KFSLVVVDS FTAHYRAE -NFALVVVDS ITAHYRAE EDVGLLDVL KEAIRDVGAK EELVNKVIEA KQKL-GYGKA

AfuRadB MjaRadB	DEANKNIMLN	KMLGNQVKTL	LKLAKTNNLA	VVITNQMFT- VIITNQVR	ETVNGFEA	S-GGRLLEYW	SKCIVRLEKL
MthRadB PabRadB PfuRadB PhoRadB Pkod1RadB	GSRDH GSREY GSKNY	VELAKQLQVL GELSKQLQVL GELAKQLQVL	QWLARKKNVA QWIARRKNVA QWLARRKNVA	AVITNQIYSI VIVVNQVYY- VIVVNQVYY- VIVINQVYH- VIVINQVHF-	DSNTNTLR DSNSGILK DSNSNSLR	PIAEHTLGYR PIAEHTLGYK PIAEHTLGYR	TKDILRFEKF TKDILRFERL TKDILRFEKL
ApeRadB SsoRadB		FLDKPAMARK	ISYYLKRVLN	GLGTTSILV- KWNFTIYAT-	SQYAITTS	QAFGFGVEHV	ADGIIRFRRM

	211					280
AfuRadB	NELRKA	TLIKHRWMKE	GKSCF-YRIT	DRGIEP		
MjaRadB	NGDRLA	ILEKHLHAGE	-ERVK-FRIV	ERGIEIID		
MthRadB	ERPGERFA	VLRRHRNRLE	GSRVG-FRIV	ADGIL		
PabRadB	-RVGVRLA	VLERHRFRPE	GGIVY-FKIT	DKGIEDVLKA	KPENGEENI	
PfuRadB	-RVGVRIA	VLERHRFRPE	GGMVY-FKIT	DKGLEDVKNE	D	
PhoRadB	-RVGVRLA					
Pkod1RadB	PKPGLRVA	VLERHRFRPE	GLMAY-FRIT	ERGIEDVE		
ApeRadB SsoRadB					VVRIGRRVSI LEERREDYTL	SGKKTEEELK
Consensus	gR.a	.lekhre	gvfrIt	gie		

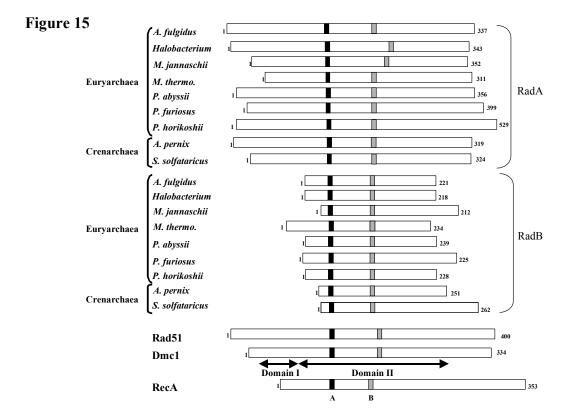


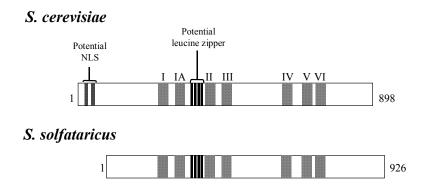
Figure 16a

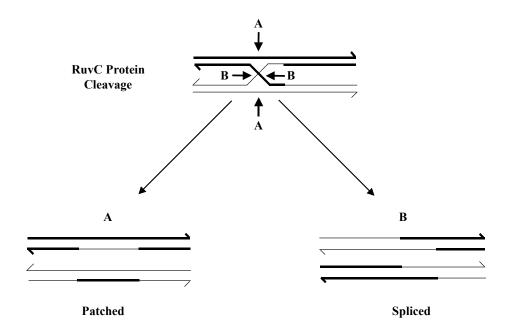
	1						A 70
ApeRadB SsoRadB						IL-YGGIPRR LI-OCCIPOG	NVWILSEGPG
	MAIDENKQKA	LAAALGQIEK	QFGKGSIMRL				
Consensus				v.r	.sTGilD.	.1GGiP.g	v.l.G.pg
	71						140
	TGKSIFSYQY TGKTIFSLHF						
	SERTTLILQV						
Consensus	tGKtifslq.	ia.glReG.p	c.fvEe	d.va.qf	gwDey	.1dA1.	i.ea
	141 B						210
ApeRadB	RYWYTDPEDV SLWNLTPEDL			VDS-VSTLY			
	GAVEVIEVES						
Consensus	vped.	vke.	Gr	.ds.vs.l.l	.Kpa.ark.s	Lkrvln	tisq.
	211						280
ApeRadB SsoRadB	SVHERGFGGP			LVRSLII LHRYILI			
	PEHTTGGNAL						
Consensus	Tt.gg.	gveh.adgiI	ReGE	lvri	.kmr.t.h	efeIg	.gIvg.lv
	281						350
	RIGRRVSIE ERREDYTLPE	WWDVTTECO	VEREFELY				
				TANT KONDET	AVETEVVUE	T T T CNDMCTD	DFSVDDSEGV
ECORECA	DLGVKEKLIE	RAGAWISING	PIETO COLUMN	TRADICDAFET	AIGETEICICVICE	DDDDSNENSTE	
	DLGVKEKLIE						
Consensus	gl.e						
Consensus	gl.e						

Figure 16b

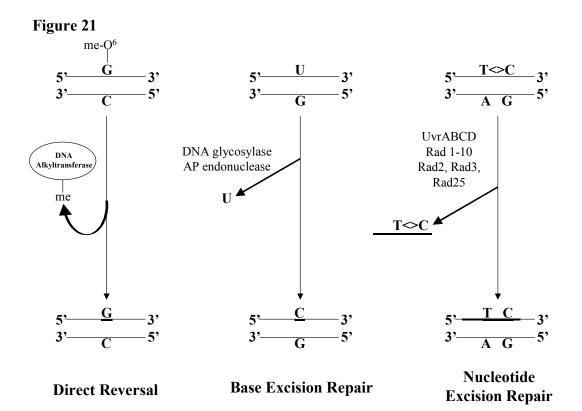
						4	
	1						70
AfuRadB		MQRMLI	PTGSKCIDSL				
MjaRadB					TOIYGPPGVG		
MthRadB		LRDMGENRRI					
PabRadB	MRA	SKYEAKGMTL					
PfuRadB			TTGVKGLDEL				
PhoRadB	MKG	SKSEVQGMVL					
PkodlRadB			STGTKSLDSL				
SceRad51	PMGFVTAADF	HMRRSELICL	TTGSKNLDTL	IGGGVETGSI	TELFGEFRTG	KSQLCHTLAV	TCQIPLDIGG
Consensus		1	.tg.k.ld.l I	LgGgve.g.i	tq.yGptG	Ktt	
					L		в
	71					_	B 140
	QFK-VAYIDT						
	SGK-VIYIDT						
	RGKNTVFIDT						
	NEGKVAYVDT						
	NEGKVAYVDT						
	NEGKVAYVDT						
	SGKKVAYVDT						
SceRad51	GEGKCLYIDT	egtfrpvrlv	SIAQRFGLDP	DDALNNVAYA	RAYNADHOLR	LLDAAAQMMS	ESRFSLIV
Consensus	kkvayiDT	EGgfspeRl. 🤇	q.agl e	e.ali.f (ep.df.eQ	.i	fsLvv
	141						210
	VDCFTSLYRS						
	VDNITSLYRL						
	LDSAVALYRL						
	VDSLTAHYRA						
	VDSFTAHYRA						
	VDSLTAHYRA						
	VDSITAHYRA						
SceRad51	VDSVMALYRT	DFSGRGEL-S	ARQMHAKFM	RALQRLADQF	GVAVVVINQV	VAQVDGGMAF	NPDPKKPIGG
Consensus	vDs.talYR.	eg	ql .	LlAr 1	nvavivtNQv		p.gg
	211						272
	PSLEHLSKVI						
	RLLEYWSKCI					D	
	TLIRYWSKVM						
	HTLGYRTKDI						NI
	HTLGYKTKDI						
	HTLGYRTKDI						
	QTIGYRCKDI						
SceRad51	NIMAHSSTTR	LGFKKG-KGC	QRLCKVVDSP	CLPDAECV-5	AIYEDGVGDP	REEDE	
Consensus	l.y.sk.i	lrlekg	.R.avlerhr .	.rpEgv.f	rItGied.		

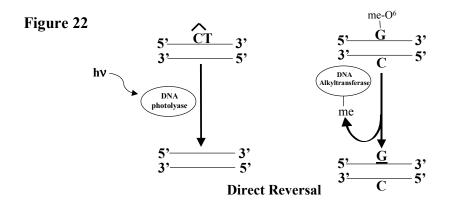
SceRad54:	189 DNKEEESKKMIKSTQEKDNINKEKNSQEERPTQRIGRHPALMTNGVRNKPLRE-LL 244 D EEE K++ + + + +E+ Q+I + + +K LRE LL
SsoRad54:	356 DISEEEFMKLVSENRTIVELGGNLVEIDEKSLQKIKDLLYKIKSKKIDKIDLIRESLL 414
SceRad54:	245 GDSENSAENKKKFASVPVVIDPKLAKI-LRPHQVEGVRFLNRGAYGCIMADEM 297 GD E + E ++ + +++P K LRP+O++G +RF+N+ +G +AD+M
SsoRad54:	GD E + E ++ + ++++ K LRP+Q++G +KF+N+ +G +AD+M 415 GDIEINDELLDRLRGNKSFQLLEPYNIKANLRPYQIKGFSWMRFMNKLGF <u>GICLADDM</u> 473
	IA
SceRad54:	298 GLGKTLQCIALMWTLLRQGPQGKRLIDKCIIVCPSSLVNNWANELIKWLGPNTLTPLA 356 GLGKTLQ IA+ ++ + +++CP S++ NW EL K+
SsoRad54:	474 <u>GLGKTLQTIA</u> VFSDAKKENELT <u>PSLVICPLSVLKNW</u> EEELSKFAPHLRFAVFH 527
	<u> </u>
SceRad54:	357 VDGKKSSMGGGNTTVSQAIHAWAQAQGRNIVKPVQLISYETQERNVDQQKNCM*L 415 D K + ++++ L K++ 528 EDRSNIKQEDVD
SsoRad54:	
	III
	416 ADEGHRLKNGDSLTFTALDSISCFRVILSGTPIQNDLSEYFALLSFSNPGLLGSRAE 474 DE +KN + F A+ + R+ L+GTPI+N + + ++++F NPGLLGS +E
SsoRad54:	566 IDEAQNIKNPQTKIFKAVKELKSKYRIALTGTPIENKVDDLWSIMTFLNPGLLGSYSE 624
SceRad54:	475 FRKNFENPILRGRDADATDKEITKGEAQLQKLSTIVSKFIIRRTNDILAKYLPCKY 531
GeoRade4.	F++ F PI +G D KE +L I+S FI+RRT + +LP K 625 FKSKFATPIKKGDNMAKEELKAIISPFILRRTKYDKAIINDLPDKI 671
SSORAUJ4.	025 FRSRFRFFRRGDAWAREBERRISFFIERRIRDEFER 0/1
SceRad54:	532 EHVIFVNLKPLQNELYNKLIKSREVKKVVKGVGGSQPLRAIGILKKLCNHP 583 E ++ NL P O +Y EV+ + ++ G+ LK++ +HP
SsoRad54:	E ++ NL P Q +Y EV+ + ++ G+ LK++ +HP 672 ETNVYCNLTPEQAAMYKAEVENLFNNIDSVTGIKRKGMILSTLLKLKQIVDHP 725
SceRad54:	584 NLLNFEDEFDDEDDLELPDDYNMPGSKARDVQTKYSAKFSILERFLHKIKTES 637 LL ++ +E+ ++ G K + T++ I+ + K E
SsoRad54:	
	IV
SceRad54:	638 DDKIVLISNYTQTLDLIEKMCRYKHYSAVRLDGTMSINKRQKLVDRFNDPEGQEFIFL 696 + ++ + + + + C + AV L + ++ +F + +FI +
SsoRad54:	781 NTEVPFLYGELSKKERDDRECSHAVILFDIIMRTLPDDIISKFQNNPSVKFI-V 834
	V VI
SceRad54:	697 LSSKAGGCGINLIGANRLILMDPDWNPAADQQALARVWRDGQKKDCFIYRFISTGTIE 755
	LS KAGG GINL ANR+I D WNPA + OA RV+R GO ++ +++ IS GT+E
SsoRad54:	835 LSVKAGGFGINLTSANRVIHFDRWWNPAVEDQATDRVYRIGQTRNVIVHKLISVGTLE 893
SceRad54:	756 EKIFQRQSMKMSLSSCVVDAKEDVERLFSSDNLRQLFQ 794
104	EKI Q + K SL ++ + + S++ LR++ +
SsoRad54:	894 EKIDQLLAFKRSLFKDIISSGDSWITELSTEELRKVIE 932





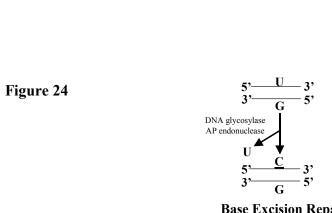
AfuHjc MjaHjc MthHjc PfuHjc PhoHjc	MRHKYRKGSS MVKNGTR MYRKGAQ	FERELKRLLE GERDLVKLLW AERELIKLLE	KEGFAVIRSA EKGFAAMRAP KHGFAVVRSA	GSKGV ASGGATKKPL GSKKV	DLIAGRKG -PDIIAGNGE DLVAGNGK	EVLIFECKTS IYLAIEVKTT KYLCIEVKVT	KELPLMLS SKTKFMIN ARERIMID KKDHLMVG KKGKLMIK	KEDIEKLISF SEKIGALLRF KRDMGRLIEF
ApeHjc SsoHjc	MDMPRRGVG MNAKKRKGSA						RGETV <mark>Y</mark> LD KDIEGKIYVR	
Consensus	m.rkG	.ERel.k.L.	GfAviR	as.gv	.pD.vAg.gg	l.iE.K	kY	l.ef
AfuHjc MjaHjc MthHjc PfuHjc PhoHjc	SEIFCGKPYL SDIFCARPYI SRRFCGIPVL		INPFLLST FLSPGDLELT WRFIEVSP	NGKNYVIDER PSSNYRLDLD KIEKFVFTPS	IKAI-AIDFY IALERGRDLD SGVSLE	EVIGRGKQLK EVTGNHRQTR VLLGIQKTLE	IDDLI LR GKS	
MjaHjc MthHjc PfuHjc PhoHjc ApeHjc SsoHjc	ARGFCAEAYV SEIFCGKPYL SDIFCARPYI SRRFCGIPVL ANKFCGTPVL ARRACCDAWI	AIKFNGEMLF GIKFRYRDWI AVKFLNVG AVKFLGVG ALRLVGKGWR GVKKPGV-LK	INPFLLST FLSPGDLELT WRFIEVSP WRFFRPSG FHRADSLEHT FIPFEKLRRT	NGKNYVIDER PSSNYRLDLD KIEKFVFTPS E-GNLVISPN RRGGFKISRP ETGNYVADSE	IKAI-AIDFY IALERGRDLD SGVSLE DGETLE GGGLKLRDLL IEGLDLEDLV	EVIGRGKQLK EVTGNHRQTR VLLGIQKTLE VVVGLQRKLE TLYGGGVRR- RLVEAKISRT	FGEKV IDDLI LR GKS VGEQK IDSYLEG LDNFL	





Protein Function	E. coli	S. cerevisiae	Euryarchaeota	Crenarchaeota		
DNA Photolyase	PhrB	Phr1	Activity: H. halobium, M. thermoautotrophicum Homologue: M. thermoautotrophicum (gi2507184)	Activity: S. acidocaldarius, S. solfataricus		
DNA alkyl- transferase	DNA Ikyl- Ogt Mgt1 O nsferase		Activity: T. litoralis, P. furiosus Ogt Homologues: A. aeolicus (gi2983880), A. fulgidus (gi2648205), M. thermoautotrophicum (gi2632169), P. abyssii (gi32587722), P. horikoshii (gi3258272) Mgt1 homologue: Pyrococcus KOD1 (gbD86335), M. jannaschii (mj1529)	Activity: <i>P. islandicum</i> , <i>S. acidocaldarius</i> Ogt Homologues: <i>A. pernix</i> (gi5104628), <i>S. solfataricus</i> (bac03_008)		

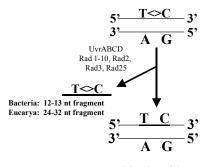
	1									90
AaeOgt	MSTERRREVI	SGTSAQIALI	ILRKITIRGA	ELQDLPEERY	VKSVYSLKSQ	TKKTVIPITV	LKTALTPSLS	LEIF-FDKGK	ISKISIL	CKK
AfuOgt						MFSV	KWGELYFNVV	MEGGKAVKSY	FSTY	7PS
MjaOgt								EEIFNFMDGE		
MthOgt								VKKYS		
PabOgt								RGV		
PhoOgt		MEIML	TYKTFKILGR	EILIGVVW	EEKIQGIAYS			RGV		
TmarOgt						MFSM	RVPG-NISVQ	TENGKVVKII	LGSI	VE.L
ApeOqt							MAR	PGHSGRVTPG	LISNPEVE	CPA
SsoOgt						MLVYGLY	KSPLGYITVA	KDDKGFIMLD	FCDCVEG	ISR
Consensus	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••		•••••	•••
	91								*	L80
AaeOgt	EQKIIPEFLL	YFLKEGDPLI	NLEYLDLKRI	NPKCIKVYLK	LKEVASFEKI	ITYGELARLT	DLHERFVGYC	MKINEFPVII	PCHRVI-S	SKR
AfuOgt	FSSSDSEYAR	QLERYFSGER	VEVRIPYRLK	ASSFTRRVLE	EVSRIPYGMV	RMYSDIAKAL	NTSPRAVGQA	VKRNPLPVII	PCHRVVGH	CKE
	HLKVAEIILK									
	AIKKLLDSIR									
	HSKYPELVFN									
	KSRYPDLVFD									
TmarOgt	EGSEEILR	EIEEYLSGQR	KSFSFQVEIR	GTPFQKRWWE	EVRKIPYCET	KTASEIAKKI	GTSPRAVGQA	LSKNELPLYN	PCHRVVS	¢kg
ApeOqt	ALEAPVGSER	PCRGLOAGAG	PLORPVPTMS	PATSSLIWYT	LLHLIPPEKV	TTASSLARAS	GLSPRAVGRI	LARNSSPIAM	PCHRVVR	BDG
	DDSSFTEFFH									
a								11		1-
consensus					.vip.G.v	AK.1	.uspiavg.a	IKINP.p.II	PCHRVV.	.ĸ.
	181						247			
	DLGGFNQ									
	-IGGYTVSCS									
	SLGGYSY									
	NAGGYQG			GQ						
	DPWLYTP NPWLYTP									
	-LGGRSA									
Inarogu	-LGG-SA	GILEWEERI	BIBLORP RK							
ApeOgt	SIGGYSMG	GPRVEAA	LLKLDGVRLY	RSGGSWRVHP	EDIVDLSSIL	LDPPEGSAEA	LSTVKAD			
Sso0gt	-IGGYSR	GVKLKRA	LLELDGVKIP	Е						
_										
Consensus	••aax••••	gKk.	11e.Eg							



Base Excision Repair

Protein Function	Bacteria	Eucarya	Euryarchaeota	Crenarchaeota	
Uracil DNA Glycosylase	UDG	UDG	Activity: A. fulgidus, P. islandicum, P. furiosus, T. litoralis Homologues: A. fulgidus (gi2648243) ¹ , P. abyssii (gi3257896) ¹ , P. horikoshii (gi5458117) ¹	Activity: <i>S. shibatae, S. solfataricus</i> Homologue: <i>A. pernix</i> (gi5104069) ¹	
Mismatch Glycosylase	Nth		Homologues: A. fulgidus (gi2648861), Halobacterium (gi10580185), M. jannaschii (mj1434), M. thermoformicicum (gi232205), P. aerophilum, P. abyssii (gi5458097), P. furiosus (orf1411), P. horikoshii (gi3257923)	Homologue: <i>S. solfataricus</i> (c04_006)	
	MutY		Homologue: Halobacterium (gi10581009), M. thermoautotrophicum MIG (gi2621835) ²	Homologue: A. pernix (gi5104542)	
8-oxoguanine DNA Glycosylase	oxoG	Ogg1	Activity: <i>M. jannaschii</i> (mjOgg) Homologue: <i>M. jannaschii</i> (gi2833558)		
Apurinic Endonuclease	Endo IV	Apn	Endo IV Homologues: <i>M. jannaschii</i> (mj1614), <i>M. thermoautotrophicum</i> (gi8928109)		
	Endo V		Homologue: M. thermoautotrophicum (gi2622612)		

80 ApeMuty MSCSPFYILI OKIFSEELST IYCSHYGACA GLLWQAPAPY SRRTFYPLLIT DVFNRFRLSW CPAVLFLDKG RIEALRRLI MITCOG SORAGATOPA DITALQTALV HaloMutY AfuEndoIII MOPIE VIEVMEREAT HaloEndoTT MGIRLE TRSAOVGIVI MiaEndoTTT MK ENKFEMTYKT PabEndoTTT MCKSSSIS FRE-RALKT MNKNUPUS ERE-RALKT PhoEndoTTT PfuEndoTTT MERKRI, RSSSENETTE EKKARAORT SSOEndoTTT MKCTAE TTEHKLSATY Consensusi 81 ApeMily EWYRVYCDKD LEWRNIADEW ALLVAAFLIR KITAROVVRV YEEFIRRYP- NPKALASARE DEVRELIRPL GIE-HQ-RAK HALOMATY DWY-TIDSHRS FPARETIDEY EILASEMISO QUOLSKVIDA WRAFLDRWP- TIAALAAADR SDWCEFWSAH SLC-YNNRAT AFUENDOIII KRKAPVYHIK AEIK---IPF OHIVAALISS RIRDEATVRA AQNIFAKVK- KPEDLIKLSE EEIAELIKG- -VEFIRVKAK HALOENDOII DRIREQHPDP EISIRFSSRM ELIVAVIISA QCIDERVNAE TEHIFDIYE- TVADYANADE EALAAEINS- -ITYYNSKAG MJAENGOIII YKILLDYYCH QNWPAETRY EVVIGAIIIQ NISWKWERA INNIKMEDIL EEVKIINVDE DKIKELIRP- -ACFYNIKAK PADEMOLII QILKSTYPRE RHVS--CDPY KILIRCIISO RNRDEVIDRV SEELFKRYP- SIEAIASASV EEMONFIRSL KVELWRSKCK PhoEndoIII KIIKSTYPRK NHVS--CDPY KITARCIISO RNRDEVIDRV SEELFKRYP- TIESIASASV EEMONFIKSL KVELWRSKCK PFUENDOIII EILKREYPRE RHVS--CDPY RILIRCIISO RNRDEVIDKV SEELFKRYK- SIEEIANESV ENVOEFIRKO KVELWKNKCK SSOENDOIII IIKEEDFIAY YWIKIKOCF KVIVATIISO NSIDKSAIKA YLEIERKVGV TPEKISNANL ADIESAIKI- -SELYRIKAK 240 161 GW -GI --GV -GL GI. -GL SSOENDOILI RIKEISRIIL ERING---LI DSLINISNAR DEIKLECIE EK-TEDVILL TCYGYYGYKV FEVITHIIN SKRI--GT Consensus .lke.a.i. e.y.g.... p...... .eL..l.GiG rk.tAn.vl. .a.g..... .vDthv.R. ..Rl....g. 241 320 . . ApeMuty KKRPHIDPKM WSIARRIVPK DPDMAKEFNY GMLDLARKIC TARKPLC--T ECPIADICIY YNND HALOMULY GIRDDDDDDY RPLANFILPD GT--SRWWN AVMELGAVAS Q-QIPROBA E PLANK HA YQIGDFTAPD VPTQPSFEGS AfuEndoIII AR-TIKPEET EEVIKRIFPL EF--WEKVNR AMVGFCQIVC KPQKPLC--D ECPIKG-OPR VGVK ALGENDOILI AK-TIKPEEI EEU KALIPEI EF--WENNIK AWGFGINO RAGUT-D EPIKEG PR VGVK HaloEndoIII TE-KKRPEAI EIDIMPNOPE DH--WENNIK AWGFGINO TARNET -D REVIADTOPS SKTDHDIDLA DGSEW MjaBridIIII INEKAKYDEI KEIFENILK DLETYKEYHA LIVERKKG R-KKAL --D NEIKEG SK K PabErdOIIII APWDASPEEV EER KELIPE EE--WIYNH AMDEKKSV RPIKER --D EPIKEG PR IGVQANSNQ PhoEndOIII APWDASPEEV EER KSLIPE EE--WIYNH AMDEKKSV RPIKER --W EPIREL PK IGVQDISSQ PfuBridOIII APINSTPEKV EELKILIPV EE--WIYNH AMDEKKSV RPIKER --E I PINEL PK IGV SSOENdOIII VPINAKYSLI SSTKELFSA YD--LIHLHH MLIAERQT KARKEL --N SEIIKEC EY YSHRDEAWR SNIS



Nucleotide Excision Repair

Protein Function	Bacteria	Eucarya	Euryarchaeota	Crenarchaeota
	UvrABCD		Activity: M. thermoautotrophicum	
	UvrA		Homologue: M. thermoautotrophicum (MT443)	
	UvrB		Homologue: M. thermoautotrophicum (MT442)	
Excinuclease		Rad1	Homologues: <i>A. fulgidus</i> (AF0264), <i>M. jannaschii</i> (MJ1505), <i>M. thermoautotrophicum</i> (MT1415)	
		Rad2	Homologues: A. fulgidus (AF0264), M. thermoautotrophicum (MT1633), P. abyssii (PAB1877)	
		Rad3	Homologue: P. abyssii (PAB2385)	